### **Social Services Estimating Conference**

### Florida KidCare Program

#### **Executive Summary**

The Social Services Estimating Conference convened on February 1 to adopt a caseload and expenditure forecast for the KidCare Program through June 2012.

Caseload projections under the new forecast are significantly reduced from the estimates adopted last October. The Florida Healthy Kids and Children's Medical Services components of the Kidcare program are running surpluses relative to the current year appropriation. The Medikids component is running a slight deficit, but the Kidcare program as a whole is in surplus at this time.

Federal SCHIP funding has been extended through March 31, 2009. However, under these caseload projections, federal funding will be sufficient to fund the program through the full state fiscal year 2008-09.

The table below provides the new caseload projection over the current and upcoming fiscal years.

#### **KIDCARE ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS – February 1, 2008**

	FY 07-08	FY 08-09	FY 09-10*	FY 10-11*	FY 11-12*
HEALTHY KIDS	214,010	234,968	266,433	307,189	354,844
MEDIKIDS	29,339	38,087	49,744	64,969	84,855
CMS	15,218	18,721	22,092	25,464	22,836
TOTAL	258,567	291,776	338,269	397,622	462,535

Healthy Kids and Medikids enrollments include full pay enrollees.

<sup>\*</sup> if continued

### State of Florida Estimated SCHIP Allotment Balances

EXPIRATION	Federal Fiscal Year	Federal Allotments	Federal Expenditures	Ending Balance
	FFY 2006 (10-1-05 - 9-30-06)			
9/30/2006	2004 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$154,284,918	\$154,284,918	\$0
9/30/2007	2005 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$249,246,758	\$59,835,593	\$189,411,165
9/30/2008	2006 Federal Grant Award	\$249,329,871	\$0	\$249,329,871
	TOTAL	\$652,861,547	\$214,120,511	\$438,741,036
	FFY 2007 (10-1-06 - 9-30-07)			
9/30/2007	2005 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$189,411,165	\$189,411,165	\$0
	De-obligation of FFY 2005 Allotment	(\$20,000,000)	(\$20,000,000)	\$0
9/30/2008	2006 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$249,329,871	\$106,064,360	\$143,265,511
9/30/2009	2007 Federal Grant Award	\$296,066,768	\$0	\$296,066,768
	TOTAL	\$714,807,804	\$275,475,525	\$439,332,279
	FFY 2008 (10-1-07 - 9-30-08)			
9/30/2008	2006 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$143,265,511	\$143,265,511	\$0
9/30/2009	2007 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$296,066,768	\$157,447,026	\$138,619,742
9/30/2010	2008 Federal Grant Award	\$301,724,376	\$0	\$301,724,376
	TOTAL	\$741,056,655	\$300,712,537	\$440,344,118
	FFY 2009 (10-1-08 - 9-30-09)			
	,			
9/30/2009	2007 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$138,619,742	\$135,870,267	\$2,749,475
9/30/2010	2008 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward see note # 1.	\$301,724,376	\$222,540,773	\$79,183,603
9/30/2011	2009 Federal Grant Award (Program must be reauthorized)	\$0	\$0	\$0
	TOTAL	\$440,344,118	\$358,411,040	\$81,933,078
	FFY 2010 (10-1-09 - 9-30-10)			
9/30/2010	2008 Federal Grant Award	\$81,933,078	\$447,670,087	(\$365,737,009)
9/30/2010	2009 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$01,933,076	\$0	\$00,737,009)
9/30/2011	2010 Federal Grant Award (Program must be reauthorized)	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0
3/30/2012	TOTAL	\$81,933,078	\$447,670,087	(\$365,737,009)
	FFV 2044 (40.4.40 0.20.44)			
	FFY 2011 (10-1-10 - 9-30-11)			
9/30/2011	2009 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	(\$365,737,009)	\$565,438,029	(\$931,175,038)
9/30/2012	2010 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$0	\$0	\$0
9/30/2013	2011 Federal Grant Award (Program must be reauthorized)	\$0	\$0	\$0
	TOTAL	(\$365,737,009)	\$565,438,029	(\$931,175,038)
	FFY 2012 (10-1-11 - 9-30-12)			
9/30/2012	2010 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	(\$931,175,038)	\$487,765,266	(\$1,418,940,304)
9/30/2013	2011 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$0	\$0	\$0
9/30/2014	2012 Federal Grant Award (Program must be reauthorized)	\$0	\$0	\$0
	TOTAL	(\$931,175,038)	\$487,765,266	(\$1,418,940,304)
Note # 1	P.L. 10-173 states FFY 2008 funds can not be spent after	3-31-09		
	o claice 2000 rando can not se openit arter			

### **Social Services Estimating Conference**

Florida KidCare Program

**February 1, 2008** 

**Final Report** 

### **Table of Contents**

- 1 18 Enrollment Activity
  - 19 Assumptions used in Projecting
- 20 34 Agency for Health Care Administration
- 35 88 Florida Healthy Kids Corporation
- 89 108 Department of Health
  - 109 Estimated SCHIP Allotment Balances

	PMPM A	vera	ge HMO F	ren	nium		PM	IPM.	Average De	ntal	
·		Non	-Title XXI	N	on-Title XXI			Nο	n-Title XXI	No	on-Title XXI
	Title XXI		bsidized		Full Pay		Title XXI	_	ubsidized		Full Pay
Jul-07	\$ 100.06	\$	105.12	\$	101.64	\$	11.59	\$	11.31	\$	9.97
Aug-07	\$ 100.10	\$	105.18	\$	101.65	\$	11.60	\$	11.30	\$	10.00
Sep-07	100.02	\$	105.28	\$	101.68	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	10.01
Oct-07	106.69	\$	112.49	\$	108.56	\$	11.59	\$	11.31	\$	9.80
Nov-07	106.69	\$	112.47	\$	108.54	\$	11.51	\$	11.29	\$	9.62
Dec-07	\$ 107.15	\$	112.92	\$	109.12	\$	11.60	\$	11.31	\$	9.73
Jan-08	\$ 107.14	\$	113.79	\$	109.18	\$	11.60	\$	11.48	\$	9.86
Feb-08	\$ 107.14	\$	113.79	\$	109.18	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Mar-08	\$ 107.14	\$	113.79	\$	109.18	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Apr-08	\$ 107.14	\$	113.79	\$	109.18	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
May-08	107.14	\$	113.79	\$	109.18	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jun-08	107.14	\$	113.79	\$	109.18	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jul-08	\$ 107.14	\$	113.79	\$	109.18	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Aug-08	\$ 107.14	\$	113.79	\$	109.18	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Sep-08	107.14	\$	113.79	\$	109.18	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Oct-08	\$ 115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Nov-08	115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Dec-08	115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jan-09	\$ 115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Feb-09	115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Mar-09	115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Apr-09	115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
May-09	115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jun-09	115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jul-09	\$ 115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Aug-09	115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Sep-09	115.18	\$	122.32	\$	117.37	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Oct-09	123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Nov-09	\$ 123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Dec-09	123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jan-10	123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Feb-10	123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Mar-10	 123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Apr-10	123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
May-10	123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jun-10	123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jul-10	\$ 123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Aug-10	123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Sep-10	123.82	\$	131.49	\$	126.17	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Oct-10	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Nov-10	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Dec-10	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jan-11	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Feb-11	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Mar-11	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Apr-11	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
May-11	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jun-11	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86

		PMPM A	vera	ige HMO F	rem	nium	PMPM Average Dental					
	Title XXI		Non-Title XXI Subsidized		Non-Title XXI Full Pay		Т	itle XXI	_	n-Title XXI ubsidized	Ż	on-Title XXI Full Pay
Jul-11	\$	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Aug-11	\$	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Sep-11	\$	133.11	\$	141.35	\$	135.63	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Oct-11	\$	143.09	\$	151.95	\$	145.80	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Nov-11	\$	143.09	\$	151.95	\$	145.80	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Dec-11	\$	143.09	\$	151.95	\$	145.80	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jan-12	\$	143.09	\$	151.95	\$	145.80	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Feb-12	\$	143.09	\$	151.95	\$	145.80	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Mar-12	\$	143.09	\$	151.95	\$	145.80	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Apr-12	\$	143.09	\$	151.95	\$	145.80	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
May-12	\$	143.09	\$	151.95	\$	145.80	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86
Jun-12	\$	143.09	\$	151.95	\$	145.80	\$	11.59	\$	11.30	\$	9.86

### **Assumptions:**

Activity through January 2008 represents actual expenditures and enrollments.

Medical premiums are increased by 7.50% in October 2008, October 2009, October 2010 and October 2011.

### KidCare Social Services Estimating Conference - February 1, 2008 Enrollment Projections for July 2007 to June 2012

### **Premium Summary**

		CMS		Family	Av	erage Per	MK		Family	Αv	erage Per			Family	Av	erage Per
		Enrollment	С	ontributions		Child	Enrollment	С	ontributions		Child	HK Enrollment	C	Contributions		Child
Jul-07	а	13,832	\$	103,560	\$	7.49	27,565	\$	509,800	\$	18.49	209,663	\$	4,566,297	\$	21.78
Aug-07	а	13,969	\$	103,040	\$	7.38	27,653	\$	523,596	\$	18.93	210,400	\$	4,601,937	\$	21.87
Sep-07	а	14,162	\$	107,870	\$	7.62	27,522	\$	531,032	\$	19.29	210,430	\$	4,586,231	\$	21.79
Oct-07	а	14,376	\$	107,855	\$	7.50	27,970	\$	554,940	\$	19.84	210,392	\$	4,704,946	\$	22.36
Nov-07	а	14,708	\$	111,005	\$	7.55	27,891	\$	554,706	\$	19.89	211,946	\$	4,661,274	\$	21.99
Dec-07	а	15,111	\$	113,180	\$	7.49	28,291	\$	574,279	\$	20.30	213,734	\$	4,719,557	\$	22.08
Jan-08	а	15,259	\$	115,285	\$	7.56	28,979	\$	596,239	\$	20.57	212,216	\$	4,702,715	\$	22.16
Feb-08	b	15,586	\$	117,062			29,680	\$	582,265			214,073	\$	4,710,928		
Mar-08	b	15,913	\$	119,518			30,395	\$	596,292			215,950	\$	4,752,233		
Apr-08	b	16,240	\$	121,974			31,124	\$	610,593			217,848	\$	4,794,000		
May-08	b	16,567	\$	124,430			32,139	\$	630,500			219,766	\$	4,836,213		
Jun-08	b	16,894	\$	126,886			32,861	\$	644,678			221,707	\$	4,878,918		
Total		182,617	\$	1,371,665			352,070	\$	6,908,918			2,568,126	\$	56,515,249		
Jul-08	b	17,175	\$	128,996			33,601	\$	659,179			223,668	\$	4,922,077		
Aug-08	b	17,456	\$	131,107			34,356	\$	674,005			225,650	\$	4,965,693		
Sep-08	b	17,737	\$	133,218			35,130	\$	689,175			227,654	\$	5,009,793		
Oct-08		18,018	\$	135,328			35,921	\$	704,691			229,679	\$	5,054,360		
Nov-08	b	18,299	\$	137,439			36,729	\$	720,552			231,726	\$	5,099,397		
Dec-08	b	18,580	\$	139,549			37,555	\$	736,759			233,794	\$	5,144,910		
Jan-09	b	18,861	\$	141,660			38,400	\$	753,332			235,884	\$	5,190,902		
Feb-09	b	19,142	\$	143,770			39,263	\$	770,272			237,996	\$	5,237,378		
Mar-09	b	19,423	\$	145,881			40,147	\$	787,601			240,131	\$	5,284,366		
Apr-09	b	19,704	\$	147,991			41,050	\$	805,318			242,289	\$	5,331,847		
May-09	b	19,985	\$	150,102			41,974	\$	823,445			244,468	\$	5,379,805		
Jun-09	b	20,266	\$	152,212			42,919	\$	841,982			246,670	\$	5,428,265		
Total		224,646	\$	1,687,252			457,043	\$	8,966,314			2,819,610	\$	62,048,794		
Jul-09	b	20,547	\$	154,323			43,885	\$	860,930			249,565	\$	5,491,958		
Aug-09	b	20,828	\$	156,433			44,872	\$	880,308			252,498	\$	5,556,501		
Sep-09	b	21,109	\$	158,544			45,882	\$	900,119			255,470	\$	5,621,907		
Oct-09	b	21,390	\$	160,654			46,914	\$	920,361			258,482	\$	5,688,186		
Nov-09	b	21,671	\$	162,765			47,970	\$	941,077			261,534	\$	5,755,349		
Dec-09	b	21,952	\$	164,875			49,049	\$	962,247			264,626	\$	5,823,408		
Jan-10	b	22,233	\$	166,986			50,152	\$	983,892			267,759	\$	5,892,351		
Feb-10	b	22,514	\$	169,096			51,281	\$	1,006,033			270,934	\$	5,962,213		
Mar-10	b	22,795	\$	171,207			52,435	\$	1,028,670			274,151	\$	6,033,004		
Apr-10	b	23,076	\$	173,317			53,615	\$	1,051,825			277,410	\$	6,104,738		
May-10	b	23,357	\$	175,428			54,822	\$	1,075,498			280,712	\$	6,177,403		
Jun-10	b	23,638	\$	177,538			56,055	\$	1,099,689			284,058	\$	6,251,034		
Total		265,110	\$	1,991,165			596,932	\$	11,710,649			3,197,198	\$	70,358,052		

# KidCare Social Services Estimating Conference - February 1, 2008 Enrollment Projections for July 2007 to June 2012

Ī		CMS		Family	Average Per	MK		Family	Average Per			Family	Average Per
		Enrollment	Co	ontributions	Child	Enrollment	С	ontributions	Child	HK Enrollment	C	Contributions	Child
Jul-10	b	24,200	\$	181,759		58,606	\$	1,149,733		290,882	\$	6,401,198	
Aug-10	b	24,481	\$	183,870		59,925	\$	1,175,608		294,362	\$	6,477,778	
Sep-10	b	24,762	\$	185,980		61,273	\$	1,202,064		297,887	\$	6,555,352	
Oct-10	b	25,043	\$	188,091		62,652	\$	1,229,104		301,459	\$	6,633,955	
Nov-10	b	25,324	\$	190,201		64,062	\$	1,256,769		305,077	\$	6,713,578	
Dec-10	b	25,605	\$	192,312		65,503	\$	1,285,039		308,743	\$	6,794,256	
Jan-11	b	25,886	\$	194,422		66,977	\$	1,313,956		312,457	\$	6,875,980	
Feb-11	b	26,167	\$	196,533		68,484	\$	1,343,521		316,220	\$	6,958,787	
Mar-11	b	26,448	\$	198,643		70,025	\$	1,373,754		320,032	\$	7,042,667	
Apr-11	b	26,729	\$	200,754		71,600	\$	1,404,656		323,894	\$	7,127,658	
May-11	b	27,010	\$	202,864		73,212	\$	1,436,271		327,806	\$	7,213,750	
Jun-11	b	305,574	\$	2,295,079		779,634	\$	15,294,918		3,686,267	\$	81,120,579	
Total		587,229	\$	4,410,508		1,501,951	\$	29,465,394		7,085,087	\$	155,915,538	
Jul-11	b	27,572	\$	207,085		76,544	\$	1,501,636		335,785	\$	7,389,342	
Aug-11	b	27,853	\$	209,196		78,266	\$	1,535,431		339,853	\$	7,478,849	
Sep-11	b	28,134	\$	211,306		80,027	\$	1,569,980		343,974	\$	7,569,539	
Oct-11	b	28,415	\$	213,417		81,828	\$	1,605,306		348,148	\$	7,661,404	
Nov-11	b	28,696	\$	215,527		83,669	\$	1,641,431		352,377	\$	7,754,460	
Dec-11	b	28,977	\$	217,638		85,551	\$	1,678,354		356,661	\$	7,848,744	
Jan-12	b	29,258	\$	219,748		87,476	\$	1,716,119		361,002	\$	7,944,272	
Feb-12	b	29,539	\$	221,859		89,444	\$	1,754,725		365,399	\$	8,041,038	
Mar-12	b	29,820	\$	223,969		91,457	\$	1,794,217		369,855	\$	8,139,080	
Apr-12	b	30,101	\$	226,080		93,515	\$	1,834,593		374,368	\$	8,238,393	
May-12	b	30,382	\$	228,190		95,620	\$	1,875,875		378,939	\$	8,338,992	
Jun-12	b	346,038	\$	2,598,992		1,018,258	\$	19,976,264		4,258,131	\$	93,705,096	
Total		664,785	\$	4,993,009		1,961,656	\$	38,483,931		8,184,491	\$	180,109,210	

a Amounts were based on actual family premiums earned.

Note: FHKC premiums include Title XXI, Non-Title XXI, and full-pay families. The actual HK projections for family premiums may vary as a result of the changing distribution of the enrollment between the three categories of enrollment.

b Amounts were based on the average premiums collected per program for July to January multiplied by projected enrollment levels.

### Florida KldCare Social Services Estimating Conference - February 1, 2008 Enrollment Projections for July 2007 to June 2012

	CMS		MK		HK		Total	Target	Difference
Jul-07	13,832	5.51%	27,565	10.98%	209,663	83.51%	251,060	280,203	29,143
Aug-07	13,969	5.54%	27,653	10.97%	210,400	83.48%	252,022	280,203	28,181
Sep-07	14,162	5.62%	27,522	10.92%	210,430	83.47%	252,114	280,203	28,089
Oct-07	14,376	5.69%	27,970	11.07%	210,392	83.25%	252,738	280,203	27,465
Nov-07	14,708	5.78%	27,891	10.96%	211,946	83.26%	254,545	280,203	25,658
Dec-07	15,111	5.88%	28,291	11.00%	213,734	83.12%	257,136	280,203	23,067
Jan-08	15,259	5.95%	28,979	11.30%	212,216	82.75%	256,454	280,203	23,749
Feb-08	15,586	6.01%	29,680	11.44%	214,073	82.55%	259,339	280,203	20,864
Mar-08	15,913	6.07%	30,395	11.59%	215,950	82.34%	262,258	280,203	17,945
Apr-08	16,240	6.12%	31,124	11.74%	217,848	82.14%	265,212	280,203	14,991
May-08	16,567	6.17%	32,139	11.97%	219,766	81.86%	268,472	280,203	11,731
Jun-08	16,894	6.22%	32,861	12.11%	221,707	81.67%	271,462	280,203	8,741
Total	182,617		352,070		2,568,126		3,102,813		
Jul-08	17,175	6.26%	33,601	12.24%	223,668	81.50%	274,444	280,203	5,759
Aug-08	17,456	6.29%	34,356	12.38%	225,650	81.33%	277,462	280,203	2,741
Sep-08	17,737	6.32%	35,130	12.52%	227,654	81.15%	280,521	280,203	(318)
Oct-08	18,018	6.35%	35,921	12.67%	229,679	80.98%	283,618	280,203	(3,415)
Nov-08	18,299	6.38%	36,729	12.81%	231,726	80.81%	286,754	280,203	(6,551)
Dec-08	18,580	6.41%	37,555	12.95%	233,794	80.64%	289,929	280,203	(9,726)
Jan-09	18,861	6.43%	38,400	13.10%	235,884	80.47%	293,145	280,203	(12,942)
Feb-09	19,142	6.46%	39,263	13.25%	237,996	80.30%	296,401	280,203	(16,198)
Mar-09	19,423	6.48%	40,147	13.40%	240,131	80.12%	299,701	280,203	(19,498)
Apr-09	19,704	6.50%	41,050	13.55%	242,289	79.95%	303,043	280,203	(22,840)
May-09	19,985	6.52%	41,974	13.70%	244,468	79.78%	306,427	280,203	(26,224)
Jun-09	20,266	6.54%	42,919	13.85%	246,670	79.61%	309,855	280,203	(29,652)
Total	224,646		457,043		2,819,610		3,501,300		
Jul-09	20,547	6.54%	43,885	13.98%	249,565	79.48%	313,996	280,203	(33,793)
Aug-09	20,828	6.55%	44,872	14.10%	252,498	79.35%	318,198	280,203	(37,995)
Sep-09	21,109	6.55%	45,882	14.23%	255,470	79.23%	322,461	280,203	(42,258)
Oct-09	21,390	6.55%	46,914	14.36%	258,482	79.10%	326,785	280,203	(46,582)
Nov-09	21,671	6.54%	47,970	14.48%	261,534	78.97%	331,174	280,203	(50,971)
Dec-09	21,952	6.54%	49,049	14.61%	264,626	78.85%	335,627	280,203	(55,424)
Jan-10	22,233	6.54%	50,152	14.74%	267,759	78.72%	340,144	280,203	(59,941)
Feb-10	22,514	6.53%	51,281	14.88%	270,934	78.59%	344,729	280,203	(64,526)
Mar-10	22,795	6.52%	52,435	15.01%	274,151	78.47%	349,381	280,203	(69,178)
Apr-10	23,076	6.52%	53,615	15.14%	277,410	78.34%	354,102	280,203	(73,899)
May-10	23,357	6.51%	54,822	15.28%	280,712	78.22%	358,891	280,203	(78,688)
Jun-10	23,638	6.50%	56,055	15.41%	284,058	78.09%	363,751	280,203	(83,548)
Total	265,110		596,932		3,197,198		4,059,240		

### Florida KldCare Social Services Estimating Conference - February 1, 2008 Enrollment Projections for July 2007 to June 2012

	CMS		MK		HK		Total	Target	Difference
Jul-10	23,919	6.49%	57,317	15.55%	287,448	77.97%	368,683	280,203	(88,480)
Aug-10	24,200	6.48%	58,606	15.68%	290,882	77.84%	373,688	280,203	(93,485)
Sep-10	24,481	6.46%	59,925	15.82%	294,362	77.72%	378,768	280,203	(98,565)
Oct-10	24,762	6.45%	61,273	15.96%	297,887	77.59%	383,922	280,203	(103,719)
Nov-10	25,043	6.44%	62,652	16.10%	301,459	77.47%	389,154	280,203	(108,951)
Dec-10	25,324	6.42%	64,062	16.24%	305,077	77.34%	394,463	280,203	(114,260)
Jan-11	25,605	6.40%	65,503	16.38%	308,743	77.21%	399,851	280,203	(119,648)
Feb-11	25,886	6.39%	66,977	16.52%	312,457	77.09%	405,320	280,203	(125,117)
Mar-11	26,167	6.37%	68,484	16.67%	316,220	76.96%	410,871	280,203	(130,668)
Apr-11	26,448	6.35%	70,025	16.81%	320,032	76.84%	416,505	280,203	(136,302)
May-11	26,729	6.33%	71,600	16.96%	323,894	76.71%	422,223	280,203	(142,020)
Jun-11	27,010	6.31%	73,212	17.10%	327,806	76.59%	428,028	280,203	(147,825)
Total	305,574		779,634		3,686,267		4,771,475		
Jul-11	27,291	6.29%	74,859	17.25%	331,770	76.46%	433,920	280,203	(153,717)
Aug-11	27,572	6.27%	76,544	17.40%	335,785	76.33%	439,901	280,203	(159,698)
Sep-11	27,853	6.25%	78,266	17.55%	339,853	76.20%	445,972	280,203	(165,769)
Oct-11	28,134	6.22%	80,027	17.70%	343,974	76.08%	452,135	280,203	(171,932)
Nov-11	28,415	6.20%	81,828	17.85%	348,148	75.95%	458,391	280,203	(178,188)
Dec-11	28,696	6.17%	83,669	18.00%	352,377	75.82%	464,742	280,203	(184,539)
Jan-12	28,977	6.15%	85,551	18.16%	356,661	75.69%	471,190	280,203	(190,987)
Feb-12	29,258	6.12%	87,476	18.31%	361,002	75.57%	477,737	280,203	(197,534)
Mar-12	29,539	6.10%	89,444	18.47%	365,399	75.44%	484,383	280,203	(204,180)
Apr-12	29,820	6.07%	91,457	18.62%	369,855	75.31%	491,132	280,203	(210,929)
May-12	30,101	6.04%	93,515	18.78%	374,368	75.18%	497,984	280,203	(217,781)
Jun-12	30,382	6.02%	95,620	18.94%	378,939	75.05%	504,941	280,203	(224,738)
Total	346,038	0.06155	1,018,258	0.18111	4,258,131	0.75735	5,622,426		

# Florida KidCare Social Services Estimating Conference - February 1, 2008

Monthly Kid Care Enrollments July 2005 through January 2008

### **Enrollment Projections**

Month /	HK Title XXI	HK Non - Title XXI Subsidized	HK Non - Title XXI Full Pay	Total			Total
Year	Covered Kids	Kids	Kids	нк	MK	CMS	Enrollment
Jul-05	177,721	5,356	20,653	203,730	16,674	7,588	227,992
Aug-05	178,493	5,259	20,565	204,317	17,301	7,652	229,270
Sep-05	177,683	5,039	20,396	203,118	17,546	7,748	228,412
Oct-05	176,857	4,875	20,401	202,133	17,734	7,748	227,615
Nov-05	173,140	4,400	20,850	198,390	17,842	7,764	223,996
Dec-05	166,663	4,120	23,205	193,988	17,334	7,773	219,095
Jan-06	160,475	4,005	22,355	186,835	16,827	7,600	211,262
Feb-06	160,239	3,937	22,653	186,829	16,596	7,707	211,132
Mar-06	160,089	3,841	23,282	187,212	16,791	8,082	212,085
Apr-06	163,863	3,695	22,204	189,762	16,628	8,468	214,858
May-06	163,671	3,346	23,068	190,085	17,479	8,781	216,345
Jun-06	166,596	3,286	23,554	193,436	18,860	9,179	221,475
Jul-06	168,504	3,239	23,812	195,555	18,907	9,466	223,928
Aug-06	168,491	3,116	24,262	195,869	19,180	9,695	224,744
Sep-06	167,804	2,991	23,649	194,444	20,173	10,011	224,628
Oct-06	165,113	2,802	23,103	191,018	20,702	10,095	221,815
Nov-06	168,814	2,811	22,481	194,106	21,451	10,691	226,248
Dec-06	169,130	2,711	22,472	194,313	22,041	11,019	227,373
Jan-07	170,791	2,715	22,715	196,221	22,916	11,512	230,649
Feb-07	169,721	2,608	22,755	195,084	22,997	11,758	229,839
Mar-07	172,959	2,527	23,345	198,831	23,894	12,257	234,982
Apr-07	179,001	2,480	22,333	203,814	25,535	12,851	242,200
May-07	182,360	2,405	22,887	207,652	26,508	13,415	247,575
Jun-07	185,334	2,380	23,364	211,078	27,456	13,820	252,354
Jul-07	184,282	2,297	23,084	209,663	27,565	13,832	251,060
Aug-07	184,875	2,206	23,319	210,400	27,653	13,969	252,022
Sep-07	185,121	2,138	23,171	210,430	27,522	14,162	252,114
Oct-07	185,476	2,092	22,824	210,392	27,970	14,376	252,738
Nov-07	187,660	2,048	22,238	211,946	27,891	14,708	254,545
Dec-07	189,370	1,889	22,475	213,734	28,291	15,111	257,136
Jan-08	188,315	1,489	22,412	212,216	28,979	15,259	256,454
ollment	174,149	3,165	22,577	199,890	21,782	10,777	232,450

Percentage Split between Programs 85.99% 9.37% 4.64%

Florida Healthy Kids Corporation 120 day Analysis	
	# of Childre whose application was denied during the month
	because it reached the 120 mark.
Jul-07	12,323
Aug-07	11,545
Sep-07	10,628
Oct-07	11,346
Nov-07	10,030
Dec-07	13,348

### **Enrollments for Non-Title XXI Subsidized Kids**

Month /	Non - Title XXI Subsidized	Percentage Decrease per	Monthly Decrease in
Year	Kids	Month	Enrollment
Jul-05	5,356		
Aug-05	5,259	-1.81%	(97)
Sep-05	5,039	-4.18%	(220)
Oct-05	4,875	-3.25%	(164)
Nov-05	4,400	-9.74%	(475)
Dec-05	4,120	-6.36%	(280)
Jan-06	4,005	-2.79%	(115)
Feb-06	3,937	-1.70%	(68)
Mar-06	3,841	-2.44%	(96)
Apr-06	3,695	-3.80%	(146)
May-06	3,346	-9.45%	(349)
Jun-06	3,286	-1.79%	(60)
Jul-06	3,239	-1.43%	(47)
Aug-06	3,116	-3.80%	(123)
Sep-06	2,991	-4.01%	(125)
Oct-06	2,802	-6.32%	(189)
Nov-06	2,811	0.32%	9
Dec-06	2,711	-3.56%	(100)
Jan-07	2,715	0.15%	4
Feb-07	2,608	-3.94%	(107)
Mar-07	2,527	-3.11%	(81)
Apr-07	2,480	-1.86%	(47)
May-07	2,405	-3.02%	(75)
Jun-07	2,380	-1.04%	(25)
Jul-07	2,297	-3.49%	(83)
Aug-07	2,206	-3.96%	(91)
Sep-07	2,138	-3.08%	(68)
Oct-07	2,092	-2.15%	(46)
Nov-07	2,048	-2.10%	(44)
Dec-07	1,889	-7.76%	(159)
Jan-08	1,489	-21.18%	(400)

Average Percentage / Enrollment Decrease	-4.09%	(129)
Average Percentage / Enrollment Decrease for		
the period July 06 thru. Jan. 08	-3.97%	(95)
Average Percentage / Enrollment Decrease for		
the period Feb. 07 thru. Dec. 07*	-3.23%	(75)
(Jan 08 not included because Miami disenrolled)		
Estimated Monthly Decrease in		
Subsidized Non-Title XXI Kids	-3.25%	

### Enrollment Projections for Non-Title XXI Subsidized Kids July 2007 through June 2012

MONTH/YEAR	NON-TITLE XXI SUBSIDIZED KIDS	MONTHLY REDUCTION IN ENROLLMENT	Annual Increase	MONTH/YEAR	NON-TITLE XXI SUBSIDIZED KIDS	MONTHLY REDUCTION IN ENROLLMENT	Annual Increase
WONTH/TEAR	30B3IDIZED KID3	LINKOLLIVILINI	Iliciease	WONTH/TEAK	30B3IDIZED KID3	LINCOLLINILINI	IIICIEase
Jul-07	2,297		ŀ	Jul-11	372	(12)	
Aug-07	2,206	(91)	Ī	Aug-11	360	(12)	
Sep-07	2,138	(68)		Sep-11	348	(12)	
Oct-07	2,092	(46)		Oct-11	337	(11)	
Nov-07	2,048	(44)		Nov-11	326	(11)	
Dec-07	1,889	(159)	<u> </u>	Dec-11	315	(11)	
Jan-08	1,489	(400)		Jan-12	305	(10)	
Feb-08	1,441	(48)		Feb-12	295	(10)	
Mar-08	1,394	(47)		Mar-12	285	(10)	
Apr-08	1,349	(45)	-	Apr-12	276	(9)	
May-08		(44)		May-12		(9)	//
Jun-08	1,263	(42)	(1,034)	Jun-12	258	(9)	(126)
Jul-08	1,222	(41)					
Aug-08	1,182	(40)					
Sep-08		(38)					
Oct-08	·	(37)					
Nov-08 Dec-08	1,071 1,036	(36)					
Jan-09	·	(34)					
Feb-09	·	(33)					
Mar-09		(31)					
Apr-09		(30)					
May-09		(30)					
Jun-09	849	(29)	(414)				
Jul-09	821	(28)					
Aug-09		(27)					
Sep-09	768	(26)					
Oct-09	743	(25)					
Nov-09	719	(24)					
Dec-09	696	(23)					
Jan-10	673	(23)					
Feb-10	651	(22)					
Mar-10	630	(21)					
Apr-10	610	(20)					
May-10		(20)					
Jun-10	571	(19)	(278)				
Jul-10		(19)					
Aug-10	534	(18)					
Sep-10		(17)					
Oct-10	500	(17)					
Nov-10	484	(16)					
Dec-10	468	(16)					
Jan-11	453	(15)					
Feb-11	438	(15)					
Mar-11		(14)					
Apr-11	410	(14)					
May-11	397	(13)					
Jun-11	384	(13)	(187)				

### **Enrollment Numbers for Non-Title XXI Kids Full Pay**

Month / Year	Non - Title XXI Subsidized Kids	Percent Increase (Decrease) per Month	Monthly Increase (Decrease) in Enrollment
Jul-	20,653		
Aug-	20,565	-0.43%	(88)
Sep-	20,396	-0.82%	(169)
Oct-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.02%	5
Nov-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2.20%	449
Dec-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11.29%	2,355
Jan-		-3.66%	(850)
Feb-		1.33%	298
Mar-		2.78%	629
Apr-		-4.63%	(1,078)
May-		3.89%	864
Jun-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2.11%	486
Jul-		1.10%	258
Aug-		1.89%	450
Sep-		-2.53%	(613)
Oct-		-2.31%	(546)
Nov-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-2.69%	(622)
Dec-		-0.04%	(9)
Jan-		1.08%	243
Feb-		0.18%	40
Mar-		2.59%	590
Apr-		-4.33%	(1,012)
May-		2.48%	554
Jun-	07 23,364	2.08%	477
Jul-	07 23,084	-1.20%	(280)
Aug-	07 23,319	1.02%	235
Sep-	07 23,171	-0.63%	(148)
Oct-	07 22,824	-1.50%	(347)
Nov-		-2.57%	(586)
Dec-	07 22,475	1.07%	237
Jan-	08 22,412	-0.28%	(63)
Average Percentage / Enrollment Increase	22,577	0.32%	59
Average Percentage / Enrollment Decrease for			
the period July 06 thru. Jan. 08	22,984	-0.24%	(60)
Average Percentage / Enrollment Decrease for	00.074		(25)
the period Feb. 07 thru. Jan. 08	22,851	-0.09%	(25)
Average Monthly Change	0.10%	:	

The 10% statutory limit will be monitored.

### Enrollment Projections for Non-Title XXI Full Pay July 2007 through June 2012

	NON-TITLE XXI	Monthly				MONTHLY	
	Full Pay	Increase in	Annual		NON-TITLE XXI	REDUCTION IN	Annual
MONTH/YEAR	Kids	Enrollment	Increase	MONTH/YEAR	SUBSIDIZED KIDS	ENROLLMENT	Increase
Jul-07	23,084			Jul-11	23,374	23	
Aug-07	23,319	235		Aug-11	23,397	23	
Sep-07	23,171	(148)		Sep-11	23,420	23	
Oct-07	22,824	(347)		Oct-11	23,443	23	
Nov-07	22,238	(586)		Nov-11	23,466	23	
Dec-07	22,475	237		Dec-11	23,489	23	
Jan-08	22,412	(63)		Jan-12	23,512	23	
Feb-08	22,434	22		Feb-12	23,536	24	
Mar-08	22,456	22		Mar-12	23,560	24	
Apr-08	22,478	22		Apr-12	23,584	24	
May-08	22,500	22	(== t)	May-12		24	
Jun-08	22,523	23	(561)	Jun-12	23,632	24	281
Jul-08	22,546	23					
Aug-08	22,569	23					
Sep-08	22,592	23					
Oct-08	22,615	23					
Nov-08	22,638	23					
Dec-08	22,661	23					
Jan-09	22,684	23					
Feb-09	22,707	23					
Mar-09	22,730	23					
Apr-09	22,753	23					
May-09	22,776	23	070				
Jun-09	22,799	23	276				
Jul-09	22,822	23					
Aug-09	22,845	23					
Sep-09	22,868	23					
Oct-09	22,891	23					
Nov-09	22,914	23					
Dec-09	22,937	23					
Jan-10	22,960	23					
Feb-10	22,983	23					
Mar-10	23,006 23,029	23 23					
Apr-10	,						
May-10 Jun-10	23,052 23,075	23 23	070				
			276				
Jul-10		23					
Aug-10	23,121	23					
Sep-10		23					
Oct-10		23					
Nov-10		23					
Dec-10	23,213	23					
Jan-11	23,236	23					
Feb-11	23,259	23					
Mar-11	23,282	23					
Apr-11	23,305	23					
May-11	23,328	23					
Jun-11	23,351	23	276				

### MK Enrollment

Month	MK	MK Enrollment	MK Enrollment	Change in Monthly	Percent Change in Monthly
Year	Enrollment	Self Pay	Total	Enrollment	Enrollment
Jul-05	16,674		16,674		
Aug-05	17,301		17,301	627	3.76%
Sep-05	17,546		17,546	245	1.42%
Oct-05	17,734		17,734	188	1.07%
Nov-05	17,842		17,842	108	0.61%
Dec-05	17,334		17,334	(508)	-2.85%
Jan-06	16,827		16,827	(507)	-2.92%
Feb-06	16,596		16,596	(231)	-1.37%
Mar-06	16,791		16,791	195	1.17%
Apr-06	16,628		16,628	(163)	-0.97%
May-06	17,479		17,479	851	5.12%
Jun-06	18,860		18,860	1,381	7.90%
Jul-06	18,907		18,907	47	0.25%
Aug-06	19,121	59	19,180	214	1.13%
Sep-06	19,959	214	20,173	838	4.38%
Oct-06	20,311	391	20,702	352	1.76%
Nov-06	20,878	573	21,451	567	2.79%
Dec-06	21,310	731	22,041	432	2.07%
Jan-07	22,018	898	22,916	708	3.32%
Feb-07	21,928	1,069	22,997	(90)	-0.41%
Mar-07	22,616	1,278	23,894	688	3.14%
Apr-07	24,193	1,342	25,535	1,577	6.97%
May-07	24,999	1,509	26,508	806	3.33%
Jun-07	25,781	1,675	27,456	782	3.13%
Jul-07	25,782	1,783	27,565	1	0.00%
Aug-07	25,791	1,862	27,653	9	0.03%
Sep-07	25,619	1,903	27,522	(172)	-0.67%
Oct-07	25,947	2,023	27,970	328	1.28%
Nov-07	25,864	2,027	27,891	(83)	-0.32%
Dec-07	26,141	2,150	28,291	277	1.07%
Jan-08	_	_	-	(26,141)	-100.00%

Average Increase	326	1.59%
Average Increase July 06 thru. Dec. 2007	405	1.85%
Average Increase Jan. 2007 thru. Dec. 2007	403	1.74%
Estimated Monthly Increase February 2008 thru June 2012	=	2.25%
Estimated increase in self pay kids is 100 per month thru. April 2008	100	

From May 2008 thru. June 2012 growth limited to 10% of Medi-Kids

<sup>\*</sup> Started using AHCA Provided FMMIS Enrollment Numbers

### Enrollment Projections for MK July 2007 through June 2012

Month	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Month	Monthly	Monthly	Annual
Year	Enrollment	Increase	Increase	Year	Enrollment	Increase	Increase
Jul-07	25,782			Jul-11	68,054	1,498	
Aug-07	25,791	9		Aug-11	69,585	1,531	
Sep-07	25,619	(172)		Sep-11	71,151	1,566	
Oct-07	25,947	328		Oct-11	72,752	1,601	
Nov-07	25,864	(83)		Nov-11	74,389	1,637	
Dec-07	26,141	277		Dec-11	76,063	1,674	
Jan-08	26,729	588		Jan-12	77,774	1,711	
Feb-08	27,330	601		Feb-12	79,524	1,750	
Mar-08	27,945	615		Mar-12	81,313	1,789	
Apr-08	28,574	629		Apr-12	83,143	1,830	
May-08	29,217	643		May-12	85,014	1,871	
Jun-08	29,874	657	4,092	Jun-12	86,927	1,913	20,371
Jul-08	30,546	672					
Aug-08	31,233	687					
Sep-08	31,936	703					
Oct-08	32,655	719					
Nov-08	33,390	735					
Dec-08	34,141	751					
Jan-09	34,909	768					
Feb-09	35,694	785					
Mar-09	36,497	803					
Apr-09	37,318	821					
May-09	38,158	840					
Jun-09	39,017	859	9,143	1			
Jul-09	39,895	878					
Aug-09	40,793	898					
Sep-09	41,711	918					
Oct-09	42,649	938					
Nov-09	43,609	960					
Dec-09	44,590	981					
Jan-10		1,003					
Feb-10		1,026					
Mar-10	47,668	1,049					
Apr-10	48,741	1,073					
May-10		1,097					
Jun-10	50,959	1,121	11,942	I			
Jul-10	52,106	1,147					
Aug-10	53,278	1,172					
Sep-10	54,477	1,199					
Oct-10	55,703	1,226					
Nov-10	56,956	1,253					
Dec-10	58,238	1,282					
Jan-11	59,548	1,310					
Feb-11	60,888	1,340					
Mar-11	62,258	1,370					
Apr-11	63,659	1,401					
May-11	65,091	1,432					
Jun-11	66,556	1,465	15,597				

### Enrollment Projections for MK - Self Pay July 2007 through June 2012

Month	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Month	Monthly	Monthly	Annual
Year	Enrollment	Increase	Increase	Year	Enrollment	Increase	Increase
Jul-07	1,783			Jul-11	6,805	150	
Aug-07	1,862	79		Aug-11	6,959	153	
Sep-07	1,903	41		Sep-11	7,115	157	
Oct-07	2,023	120		Oct-11	7,275	160	
Nov-07	2,027	4		Nov-11	7,439	164	
Dec-07	2,150	123		Dec-11	7,606	167	
Jan-08	2,250	100		Jan-12	7,777	171	
Feb-08	2,350	100		Feb-12	7,952	175	
Mar-08	2,450	100		Mar-12	8,131	179	
Apr-08	2,550	100		Apr-12	8,314	183	
May-08	2,922	372		May-12	8,501	187	
Jun-08	2,987	66	1,204	Jun-12	8,693	191	2,037
Jul-08	3,055	67					
Aug-08	3,123	69					
Sep-08	3,194	70					
Oct-08	3,266	72					
Nov-08	3,339	74					
Dec-08	3,414	75					
Jan-09	3,491	77					
Feb-09	3,569	79					
Mar-09	3,650	80					
Apr-09	3,732	82					
May-09	3,816	84	04.4				
Jun-09	3,902	86	914				
Jul-09	3,990	88					
Aug-09	4,079	90					
Sep-09	4,171	92					
Oct-09	4,265	94					
Nov-09	4,361	96					
Dec-09	4,459	98					
Jan-10	4,559	100					
Feb-10	4,662	103					
Mar-10	4,767	105					
Apr-10	4,874	107					
May-10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	110	4 404				
Jun-10		112	1,194				
Jul-10	5,211	115					
Aug-10	·	117					
Sep-10		120					
Oct-10	5,570	123					
Nov-10	5,696	125					
Dec-10	5,824	128					
Jan-11	5,955	131					
Feb-11	6,089	134					
Mar-11	6,226	137					
Apr-11	6,366	140					
May-11	6,509	143					
Jun-11	6,656	147	1,560				

### **CMS Enrollment Projections**

Month	CMS	Change in Monthly	Percent Change in Monthly
Year	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment
Jul-05	7,588		
Aug-05	7,652	64	0.84%
Sep-05	7,748	96	1.25%
Oct-05	7,748	-	0.00%
Nov-05	7,764	16	0.21%
Dec-05	7,773	9	0.12%
Jan-06	7,600	(173)	-2.23%
Feb-06	7,707	107	1.41%
Mar-06	8,082	375	4.87%
Apr-06	8,468	386	4.78%
May-06	8,781	313	3.70%
Jun-06	9,179	398	4.53%
Jul-06	9,466	287	3.13%
Aug-06	9,695	229	2.42%
Sep-06	10,011	316	3.26%
Oct-06	10,095	84	0.84%
Nov-06	10,691	596	5.90%
Dec-06	11,019	328	3.07%
Jan-07	11,512	493	4.47%
Feb-07	11,758	246	2.14%
Mar-07	12,257	499	4.24%
Apr-07	12,851	594	4.85%
May-07	13,415	564	4.39%
Jun-07	13,820	405	3.02%
Jul-07	13,832	12	0.09%
Aug-07	13,969	137	0.99%
Sep-07	14,162	193	1.38%
Oct-07	14,376	214	1.51%
Nov-07	14,708	332	2.31%
Dec-07	15,111	403	2.74%
Jan-08	15,259	148	0.98%

Average Increase	256	2.37%
Average Increase July 06 thru. Jan. 2008	320	2.72%
Average Increase Feb. 2007 thru. Jan. 2008	312	2.39%

Estimated Monthly Increase for February 2008 to June 2008	327
Estimated Monthly Increase for July 2008 to June 2012	281

### Enrollment Projections for CMS July 2007 through June 2012

Month	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Month	Monthly	Monthly	Annual
Year	Enrollment	Increase	Increase	Year	Enrollment	Increase	Increase
Jul-07	13,832			Jul-11	27,291	281	
Aug-07	13,969	137		Aug-11	27,572	281	
Sep-07	14,162	193		Sep-11	27,853	281	
Oct-07	14,376	214		Oct-11	28,134	281	
Nov-07	14,708	332		Nov-11	28,415	281	
Dec-07	15,111	403		Dec-11	28,696	281	
Jan-08	15,259	148		Jan-12	28,977	281	
Feb-08	15,586	327		Feb-12	29,258	281	
Mar-08	15,913	327		Mar-12	29,539	281	
Apr-08	16,240	327		Apr-12	29,820	281	
May-08	16,567	327		May-12	30,101	281	
Jun-08	16,894	327	3,062	Jun-12	30,382	281	3,372
Jul-08	17,175	281		•		•	
Aug-08	17,456	281					
Sep-08	17,737	281					
Oct-08	18,018	281					
Nov-08	18,299	281					
Dec-08	18,580	281					
Jan-09	18,861	281					
Feb-09	19,142	281					
Mar-09	19,423	281					
Apr-09	19,704	281					
May-09	19,985	281					
Jun-09	20,266	281	3,372	Ī			
Jul-09	20,547	281					
Aug-09	20,828	281					
Sep-09	21,109	281					
Oct-09	21,390	281					
Nov-09	21,671	281					
Dec-09	21,952	281					
Jan-10	22,233	281					
Feb-10	22,514	281					
Mar-10	22,795	281					
Apr-10	23,076	281					
May-10	23,357	281					
Jun-10	23,638	281	3,372	ı			
Jul-10	23,919	281					
Aug-10	24,200	281					
Sep-10	24,481	281					
Oct-10	24,762	281					
Nov-10	25,043	281					
Dec-10	25,324	281					
Jan-11	25,605	281					
Feb-11	25,886	281					
Mar-11	26,167	281					
Apr-11	26,448	281					
May-11	26,729	281					
Jun-11	27,010	281	3,372				

### **Healthy Kids Title XXI Enrollment Projections**

	Month	Application	Change in Application	Title XXI	Change in Monthly	Percent Change in Monthly
	Year	Volume	Volume	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment
	Jul-05			177,721 178,493	772	0.43%
	Aug-05 Sep-05			177,683	(810)	-0.45%
	Oct-05			176,857	(826)	-0.46%
	Nov-05			173,140	(3,717)	-2.10%
	Dec-05			166,663	(6,477)	-3.74%
	Jan-06	14,743		160,475	(6,188)	-3.71%
	Feb-06	24,069	9,326	160,239	(236)	-0.15%
	Mar-06	28,181	4,112	160,089	(150)	-0.09%
	Apr-06	26,905	(1,276)	163,863	3,774	2.36%
	May-06	28,812	1,907	163,671	(192)	-0.12%
	Jun-06	23,805	(5,007)	166,596	2,925	1.79%
	Jul-06	24,595	790	168,504	1,908	1.15%
	Aug-06	31,543	6,948	168,491	(13)	-0.01%
	Sep-06	27,218	(4,325)	167,804	(687)	-0.41%
	Oct-06	27,864	646	165,113	(2,691)	-1.60%
	Nov-06	24,821	(3,043)	168,814	3,701	2.24%
	Dec-06	22,327	(2,494)	169,130	316	0.19%
	Jan-07	27,010	4,683	170,791	1,661	0.98%
	Feb-07	25,931	(1,079)	169,721	(1,070)	-0.63%
	Mar-07	28,955	3,024	172,959	3,238	1.91%
	Apr-07	28,746	(209)	179,001	6,042	3.49%
	May-07	28,704	(42)	182,360	3,359	1.88%
	Jun-07	27,344	(1,360)	185,334	2,974	1.63%
	Jul-07	28,995	1,651	184,282	(1,052)	-0.57%
	Aug-07	37,412	8,417	184,875	593	0.32%
	Sep-07	39,221	1,809	185,121	246	0.13%
	Oct-07	40,773	1,552	185,476	355	0.19%
	Nov-07	29,620	(11,153)	187,660	2,184	1.18%
	Dec-07	24,582	(5,038)	189,370	1,710	0.91%
	Jan-08			188,315	(1,055)	-0.56%
Average Incre	ase	=	428		353	0.21%
Average Increase July 06 thru. Jan. 08				=	1,143	0.65%
Average Increase Feb. 07 thru. Jan. 08				:	1,460	0.82%
Average App.	Incr. July. 07 t	hru. Oct. 07	3,357			
Estimated Mo	1.0%					
Estimated Mo	1.3%					

**Enrollment Projections - Healthy Kids Title XXI July 2007 through June 2012** 

through Ju							1
Month	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Month	Monthly	Monthly	Annual
Year	Enrollment	Increase	Increase	Year	Enrollment	Increase	Increase
Jul-07				Jul-11	308,024	3,953	
Aug-07	184,875	593		Aug-11	312,028	4,004	
Sep-07	185,121	246		Sep-11	316,085	4,056	
Oct-07	185,476	355		Oct-11	320,194	4,109	
Nov-07	187,660	2,184		Nov-11	324,356	4,163	
Dec-07	189,370	1,710		Dec-11	328,573	4,217	
Jan-08		(1,055)		Jan-12	332,844	4,271	
Feb-08	190,198	1,883		Feb-12	337,171	4,327	
Mar-08	192,100	1,902		Mar-12	341,554	4,383	
Apr-08	194,021	1,921		Apr-12	345,995	4,440	
May-08	195,961	1,940		May-12	350,493	4,498	
Jun-08	197,921	1,960	13,639	Jun-12	355,049	4,556	50,978
Jul-08	199,900	1,979		•		-	
Aug-08	201,899	1,999					
Sep-08	203,918	2,019					
Oct-08	205,957	2,039					
Nov-08	208,017	2,060					
Dec-08	210,097	2,080					
Jan-09	212,198	2,101					
Feb-09	214,320	2,122					
Mar-09		2,143					
Apr-09	218,628	2,165					
May-09		2,186					
Jun-09	223,022	2,208	25,101				
Jul-09		2,899	<u> </u>	l			
Aug-09		2,937					
Sep-09		2,975					
Oct-09		3,014					
Nov-09		3,053					
Dec-09		3,093					
Jan-10		3,133					
Feb-10		3,174					
Mar-10		3,215					
Apr-10		3,257					
May-10		3,299					
Jun-10		3,342	37,390				
Jul-10			,000	i e			
Aug-10		3,385 3,429					
Sep-10		3,474					
Oct-10		3,519					
Nov-10		3,565					
Dec-10	281,396	3,611					
Jan-11	285,054	3,658					
Feb-11	288,760	3,706					
Mar-11	292,514	3,754					
Apr-11	296,317	3,803					
May-11	300,169	3,852					
Jun-11	304,071	3,902	43,659				
	,	-,	-,	i			

## Assumptions used for projecting expenditures and SCHIP Allotment balances

#### SFY 07-08

- 1. Price used for SFY 07-08 was forecasted by each KidCare partner.
- 2. Average monthly caseload was forecasted by Florida Healthy Kids & CMS for SFY 07-08.

#### SFY 08-09

- 1. Price used for SFY 08-09 was forecasted by each KidCare partner.
- 2. Average monthly caseload was forecasted by Florida Healthy Kids & CMS for SFY 08-09.

### SFY 09-10

- 1. Price used for SFY 09-10 was forecasted by each KidCare partner.
- 2. Average monthly caseload was forecasted by Florida Healthy Kids & CMS for SFY 09-10.

### **SFY 10-11**

- 1. Price used for SFY 10-11 was forecasted by each KidCare partner.
- 2. Average monthly caseload was forecasted by Florida Healthy Kids & CMS for SFY 10-11.

#### SFY 11-12

- 1. Price used for SFY 11-12 was forecasted by each KidCare partner.
- 2. Average monthly caseload was forecasted by Florida Healthy Kids & CMS for SFY 11-12.

Medikids
Actual / Projected Expenditures for SFY 2007-2008

Sources of State Share

								- Court	es of State Sile	•
			Total	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds
			•			•			•	
July 2007	25,782	\$109.05	\$2,811,527	\$210,836	\$2,600,691	\$1,849,871	\$750,819	\$0	\$750,819	\$0
Aug	25,791	\$110.79	\$2,857,385	\$214,275	\$2,643,110	\$1,880,044	\$763,066	\$0	\$763,066	\$0
Sept	25,619	\$120.66	\$3,091,189	\$231,808	\$2,859,380	\$2,033,877	\$825,503	\$0	\$825,503	\$0
Oct	25,947	\$121.76	\$3,159,307	\$236,916	\$2,922,390	\$2,039,244	\$883,146	\$0	\$883,146	\$0
Nov	25,864	\$122.87	\$3,177,910	\$238,311	\$2,939,598	\$2,051,252	\$888,347	\$0	\$888,347	\$0
Dec	26,141	\$123.98	\$3,240,961	\$243,040	\$2,997,922	\$2,091,950	\$905,972	\$0	\$905,972	\$0
Jan 2008	26,729	\$125.11	\$3,344,065	\$250,771	\$3,093,294	\$2,158,500	\$934,793	\$0	\$934,793	\$0
Feb	27,330	\$126.25	\$3,450,413	\$258,746	\$3,191,666	\$2,227,145	\$964,521	\$0	\$964,521	\$0
Mar	27,945	\$127.40	\$3,560,193	\$266,979	\$3,293,214	\$2,298,005	\$995,209	\$755,938	\$239,271	\$0
Apr	28,574	\$128.56	\$3,673,473	\$275,474	\$3,398,000	\$2,371,124	\$1,026,875	\$1,026,875	\$0	\$0
May	29,217	\$129.73	\$3,790,321	\$284,236	\$3,506,085	\$2,446,546	\$1,059,539	\$1,059,539	\$0	\$0
June	29,874	\$130.91	\$3,910,805	\$293,271	\$3,617,534	\$2,524,315	\$1,093,219	\$1,093,219	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	324,813	\$123.36	\$40,067,549	\$3,004,665	\$37,062,883	\$25,971,873	\$11,091,010	\$3,935,572	\$7,155,438	\$0
2006-2007 Deficit	024,010	(1)	\$2,710,577	\$117,001	\$2,593,576	\$1,844,351	\$749,224	\$749,225	\$0	\$0 \$0
Total		(1)	\$42,778,126	\$3,121,666	\$39,656,459	\$27,816,224	\$11,840,234	\$4,684,797	\$7,155,438	\$0
Average	27,068									
2007-2008 Appropriations	26,703	\$112.97	\$36,199,198	\$2,714,578	\$33,484,621	\$23,467,951	\$10,016,670	\$2,861,232	\$7,155,438	\$0
Surplus/(Deficit)	(365)	(\$10.39)	(\$6,578,928)	(\$407,088)	(\$6,171,838)	(\$4,348,273)	(\$1,823,564)	(\$1,823,565)	(\$0)	\$0
* July - Sept EFMAP Oct - June EFMAP	71.13% 69.78%									

Enrollment is projected to increase by 24% a year. Source: FHK PMPM is projected to increase by 7.5% a year. Source: AHCA

The caseload numbers used for this SSEC are the Agency's actual caseloads for July - December 2007. The caseload numbers used for this SSEC are the FHK projected caseloads for January - June 2008.

February 1, 2008 Page 20

<sup>(1)</sup> Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

Medikids
Projected Expenditures for SFY 2008-2009

								Source	es of State Sha	are
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal * Title XXI	State Funds	General Revenue	Tobacco Settlement	Local Funds
July 2008	30,546	\$131.12	\$4,005,192	\$300,349	\$3,704,842	\$2,585,239	\$1,119,603		\$1,119,603	\$0
Aug	31,233	\$131.33	\$4,101,830	\$307,596	\$3,794,234	\$2,647,616	\$1,146,617		\$1,146,617	\$0
Sept	31,936	\$131.54	\$4,200,861	\$315,023	\$3,885,839	\$2,711,538	\$1,174,300		\$1,174,300	\$0
Oct	32,655	\$131.75	\$4,302,296	\$322,629	\$3,979,667	\$2,737,215	\$1,242,452		\$1,242,452	\$0
Nov	33,390	\$131.96	\$4,406,144	\$330,417	\$4,075,728	\$2,803,285	\$1,272,442		\$1,272,442	\$0
Dec	34,141	\$132.17	\$4,512,416	\$338,386	\$4,174,030	\$2,870,898	\$1,303,132	\$103,109	\$1,200,023	\$0
Jan 2009	34,909	\$132.38	\$4,621,253	\$346,548	\$4,274,706	\$2,940,143	\$1,334,563	\$1,334,563	\$0	\$0
Feb	35,694	\$132.59	\$4,732,667	\$354,903	\$4,377,765	\$3,011,027	\$1,366,738	\$1,366,738	\$0	\$0
Mar	36,497	\$132.81	\$4,847,167	\$363,489	\$4,483,678	\$3,083,873	\$1,399,804	\$1,399,804	\$0	\$0
Apr	37,318	\$133.02	\$4,964,040	\$372,253	\$4,591,787	\$3,158,231	\$1,433,556	\$1,433,556	\$0	\$0
May	38,158	\$133.23	\$5,083,790	\$381,233	\$4,702,557	\$3,234,419	\$1,468,138	\$1,468,138	\$0	\$0
June	39,017	\$133.45	\$5,206,819	\$390,459	\$4,816,359	\$3,312,692	\$1,503,667	\$1,503,667	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	3 415,497	\$132.33 (1)	\$54,984,476	\$4,123,286	\$50,861,190	\$35,096,176	\$15,765,014	\$8,609,576	\$7,155,438	\$0
Average	34,625									
2008-2009 Start-up budget. Surplus/(Deficit)	26,703 (7,922)	\$163.65 \$31.32	\$52,440,602 (\$2,543,874)	\$3,932,521 (\$190,765)	\$48,508,081 (\$2,353,109)	\$34,012,654 (\$1,083,522)	\$14,495,427 (\$1,269,587)	\$7,339,989 (\$1,269,587)	\$7,155,438 (\$0)	\$0 \$0

<sup>\*</sup> July - Sept EFMAP 69.78% Oct - June EFMAP 68.78%

Enrollment is projected to increase by 27.9% a year. Source: FHK PMPM is projected to increase by 7.5% a year. Source: AHCA

Medikids
Projected Expenditures for SFY 2009-2010

								Source	es of State Sha	are
			Total	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds
July 2000	20.005	¢124.74	¢5 275 452	\$402.10E	¢4 072 247	¢2 440 000	¢1 550 267	<b>ድ</b> ለ	¢1 550 267	¢ο
July 2009	39,895	\$134.74	\$5,375,452	\$403,105 \$416,186	\$4,972,347	\$3,419,980	\$1,552,367	\$0 \$0	\$1,552,367	\$0 \$0
Aug	40,793	\$136.05 \$437.37	\$5,549,888	\$416,186	\$5,133,702	\$3,530,960	\$1,602,742	\$0 \$0	\$1,602,742	
Sept	41,711	\$137.37	\$5,729,840	\$429,681	\$5,300,159	\$3,645,450	\$1,654,710	\$0	\$1,654,710	\$0
Oct	42,649	\$138.70	\$5,915,416	\$443,597	\$5,471,819	\$3,763,517	\$1,708,302	\$0	\$1,708,302	\$0
Nov	43,609	\$140.04	\$6,107,004	\$457,964	\$5,649,040	\$3,885,410	\$1,763,630	\$1,126,312	\$637,318	\$0
Dec	44,590	\$141.40	\$6,305,026	\$472,814	\$5,832,212	\$4,011,395	\$1,820,817	\$1,820,817	\$0	\$0
Jan 2010	45,593	\$142.77	\$6,509,313	\$488,133	\$6,021,179	\$4,141,367	\$1,879,812	\$1,879,812	\$0	\$0
Feb	46,619	\$144.16	\$6,720,595	\$503,977	\$6,216,618	\$4,275,790	\$1,940,828	\$1,940,828	\$0	\$0
Mar	47,668	\$145.56	\$6,938,554	\$520,322	\$6,418,232	\$4,414,460	\$2,003,772	\$2,003,772	\$0	\$0
Apr	48,741	\$146.97	\$7,163,465	\$537,188	\$6,626,277	\$4,557,553	\$2,068,724	\$2,068,724	\$0	\$0
May	49,838	\$148.39	\$7,395,461	\$554,586	\$6,840,875	\$4,705,154	\$2,135,721	\$2,135,721	\$0	\$0
June	50,959	\$149.83	\$7,635,187	\$572,563	\$7,062,624	\$4,857,673	\$2,204,951	\$2,204,951	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	542,665	\$142.53 (1)	\$77,345,201	\$5,800,117	\$71,545,084	\$49,208,709	\$22,336,375	\$15,180,937	\$7,155,438	\$0
Average	45,222	( )								
2008-2009 Start-up budget.	26,703	\$163.65	\$52,440,602	\$3,932,521	\$48,508,081	\$34,012,654	\$14,495,427	\$7,339,989	\$7,155,438	\$0
Surplus/(Deficit)	(18,519)	\$21.13	(\$24,904,599)	(\$1,867,596)	(\$23,037,003)	(\$15,196,055)	(\$7,840,948)	(\$7,840,948)	(\$0)	\$0

<sup>\*</sup> July - June EFMAP 68.78%

Enrollment is projected to increase by 30.6% a year. Source: FHK PMPM is projected to increase by 7.5% a year. Source: AHCA

								Source	es of State Sha	ire
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal * Title XXI	State Funds	General Revenue	Tobacco Settlement	Local Funds
July 2010	52,106	\$150.28	\$7,830,490	\$587,208	\$7,243,281	\$4,981,929	\$2,261,352		\$2,261,352	\$0
Aug	53,278	\$150.73	\$8,030,593	\$602,214	\$7,428,379	\$5,109,239	\$2,319,140		\$2,319,140	\$0
Sept	54,477	\$151.19	\$8,236,378	\$617,646	\$7,618,732	\$5,240,164	\$2,378,568		\$2,378,568	\$0
Oct	55,703	\$151.64	\$8,446,803	\$633,426	\$7,813,377	\$5,374,041	\$2,439,336	\$2,242,958	\$196,378	\$0
Nov	56,956	\$152.10	\$8,663,008	\$649,639	\$8,013,369	\$5,511,595	\$2,501,774	\$2,501,774	\$0	\$0
Dec	58,238	\$152.55	\$8,884,207	\$666,227	\$8,217,980	\$5,652,327	\$2,565,653	\$2,565,653	\$0	\$0
Jan 2011	59,548	\$153.01	\$9,111,439	\$683,267	\$8,428,173	\$5,796,897	\$2,631,275	\$2,631,275	\$0	\$0
Feb	60,888	\$153.47	\$9,344,481	\$700,743	\$8,643,739	\$5,945,163	\$2,698,575	\$2,698,575	\$0	\$0
Mar	62,258	\$153.93	\$9,583,374	\$718,657	\$8,864,717	\$6,097,152	\$2,767,565	\$2,767,565	\$0	\$0
Apr	63,659	\$154.39	\$9,828,313	\$737,025	\$9,091,288	\$6,252,988	\$2,838,300	\$2,838,300	\$0	\$0
May	65,091	\$154.85	\$10,079,341	\$755,850	\$9,323,492	\$6,412,697	\$2,910,794	\$2,910,794	\$0	\$0
June	66,556	\$155.32	\$10,337,478	\$775,207	\$9,562,270	\$6,576,930	\$2,985,341	\$2,985,341	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	708,758	\$152.91 (1)	\$108,375,905	\$8,127,109	\$100,248,796	\$68,951,122	\$31,297,674	\$24,142,236	\$7,155,438	\$0
Average	59,063	( )								
2008-2009 Start-up budget.	26,703	\$163.65	\$52,440,602	\$3,932,521	\$48,508,081	\$34,012,654	\$14,495,427	\$7,339,989	\$7,155,438	\$0 \$0
Surplus/(Deficit)	(32,360)	\$10.74	(\$55,935,303)	(\$4,194,588)	(\$51,740,715)	(\$34,938,468)	(\$16,802,247)	(\$16,802,247)	(\$0)	\$0

68.78%

Enrollment is projected to increase by 30.6% a year. Source: FHK PMPM is projected to increase by 7.5% a year. Source: AHCA

Medikids
Projected Expenditures for SFY 2011-2012

		<b>-</b>							
		lotal	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local
EMonth, 1, 2008   Children   Avg Cost   Expenditures   Contribution   Expenditures   Title XXI   Funds   Revenue   Settles	EMonth 1 2008	2009 Children Avg Cost Expenditu	res Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds

<sup>\*</sup> July - June EFMAP

<sup>(1)</sup> Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

July 2011 Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec Jan 2012 Feb Mar	68,054 69,585 71,151 72,752 74,389 76,063 77,774 79,524 81,313 83,143	\$156.64 \$157.97 \$159.31 \$160.67 \$162.03 \$163.41 \$164.80 \$166.20 \$167.61	\$10,659,979 \$10,992,342 \$11,335,066 \$11,689,064 \$12,053,250 \$12,429,455 \$12,817,155 \$13,216,889 \$13,628,872	\$799,392 \$824,316 \$850,017 \$876,563 \$903,873 \$932,085 \$961,158 \$991,134 \$1,022,029	\$9,860,587 \$10,168,027 \$10,485,049 \$10,812,501 \$11,149,376 \$11,497,370 \$11,855,997 \$12,225,754 \$12,606,843	\$6,782,112 \$6,993,569 \$7,211,617 \$7,436,838 \$7,668,541 \$7,907,891 \$8,154,555 \$8,408,874 \$8,670,986	\$3,078,475 \$3,174,458 \$3,273,432 \$3,375,663 \$3,480,835 \$3,589,479 \$3,701,442 \$3,816,880 \$3,935,856	\$2,370,927 \$3,375,663 \$3,480,835 \$3,589,479 \$3,701,442 \$3,816,880 \$3,935,856	\$3,078,475 \$3,174,458 \$902,505 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Apr May June	83,143 85,014 86,927	\$169.04 \$170.47 \$171.92	\$14,054,493 \$14,492,337 \$14,944,490	\$1,053,946 \$1,086,780 \$1,120,687	\$13,000,546 \$13,405,556 \$13,823,803	\$8,941,776 \$9,220,342 \$9,508,011	\$4,058,771 \$4,185,215 \$4,315,791	\$4,058,771 \$4,185,215 \$4,315,791	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
TOTAL	925,689	\$164.54 (1)	\$152,313,390	\$11,421,981	\$140,891,409	\$96,905,111	\$43,986,298	\$36,830,860	\$7,155,438	\$0
Average	77,141									
2008-2009 Start-up budget. Surplus/(Deficit)	26,703 (50,438)	\$163.65 (\$0.89)	\$52,440,602 (\$99,872,788)	\$3,932,521 (\$7,489,460)	\$48,508,081 (\$92,383,328)	\$34,012,654 (\$62,892,457)	\$14,495,427 (\$29,490,871)	\$7,339,989 (\$29,490,871)	\$7,155,438 (\$0)	\$0 \$0

<sup>\*</sup> July - June EFMAP 68.78%

Enrollment is projected to increase by 30.6% a year. Source: FHK PMPM is projected to increase by 7.5% a year. Source: AHCA

February 1, 2008

<sup>(1)</sup> Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

## Medikids (full pay) Actual / Projected Expenditures for SFY 2007-2008

								Source	s of State SI	hare
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal * Title XXI	State Funds	General Revenue	Tobacco Settlement	Local Funds
July 2007	1,783	\$118.73	\$211,696	\$283,497	\$71,801	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aug	1,862	\$120.71	\$224,762	\$296,058	\$71,296	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Sept	1,903	\$139.35	\$265,183	\$302,577	\$37,394	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oct	2,023	\$133.24	\$269,545	\$321,657	\$52,112	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nov	2,027	\$133.07	\$269,733	\$322,293	\$52,560	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dec	2,150	\$132.66	\$285,219	\$341,850	\$56,631	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jan 2008	2,250	\$131.31	\$295,448	\$357,750	\$62,303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Feb	2,350	\$131.18	\$308,273	\$373,650	\$65,377	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mar	2,450	\$131.05	\$321,073	\$389,550	\$68,478	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Apr	2,550	\$130.95	\$333,923	\$405,450	\$71,528	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
May	2,922	\$130.85	\$382,344	\$464,598	\$82,254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
June	2,987	\$130.76	\$390,580	\$474,933	\$84,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	27,257	\$130.53 (1)	\$3,557,776	\$4,333,863	\$776,087	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Average	2,271									
2007-2008 Appropriations Surplus/(Deficit)	2409	\$168.86 \$38.33		\$4,881,405 \$547,542						

Enrollment is projected to increase by 180% a year. Source: FHK PMPM is projected to increase by 28.2% a year.

PMPM is fixed at \$159.00 year. Source: AHCA

(1) Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

Estimated beginning balance \$369,444 SFY 06-07 Estimated ending balance \$776,087 SFY 07-08

Total \$1,145,531

## Medikids (full pay) Projected Expenditures for SFY 2008-2009

								Source	s of State SI	nare
			Total	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds
July 2008	3,055	\$132.13	\$403,657	\$485,745	\$82,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aug	3,123	\$133.52	\$416,983	\$496,557	\$79,574	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sept	3,194	\$134.92	\$430,934	\$507,846	\$76,912	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oct	3,266	\$136.34	\$445,286	\$519,294	\$74,008	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nov	3,339	\$137.77	\$460,014	\$530,901	\$70,887	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dec	3,414	\$139.22	\$475,297	\$542,826	\$67,529	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jan 2009	3,491	\$140.68	\$491,114	\$555,069	\$63,955	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Feb	3,569	\$142.16	\$507,369	\$567,471	\$60,102	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mar	3,650	\$143.65	\$524,323	\$580,350	\$56,028	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Apr	3,732	\$145.16	\$541,737	\$593,388	\$51,651	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
May	3,816	\$146.68	\$559,731	\$606,744	\$47,013	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
June	3,902	\$148.22	\$578,354	\$620,418	\$42,064	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	41,551	\$140.43 (1)	\$5,834,800	\$6,606,609	\$771,809	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Average	3,463	` ,								
2008-2009 Start-up budget. Surplus/(Deficit)	2640	\$168.86 \$28.43		\$5,350,274 (\$1,256,335)						

Enrollment is projected to increase by 30.6% a year. Source: FHK

PMPM is projected to increase by 7.5% a year. PMPM is fixed at \$159.00 year. Source: AHCA

(1) Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

Estimated beginning balance \$1,145,531 SFY 07-08 Estimated ending balance \$771,809 SFY 08-09

Total \$1,917,340

## Medikids (full pay) Projected Expenditures for SFY 2009-2010

								Source	s of State SI	hare
			Total	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds
July 2009	3,990	\$148.58	\$592,834	\$634,410	\$41,576	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aug	4,079	\$148.93	\$607,485	\$648,561	\$41,076	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sept	4,171	\$149.29	\$622,689	\$663,189	\$40,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oct	4,265	\$149.65	\$638,257	\$678,135	\$39,878	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nov	4,361	\$150.01	\$654,194	\$693,399	\$39,205	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dec	4,459	\$150.37	\$670,500	\$708,981	\$38,481	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jan 2010	4,559	\$150.73	\$687,178	\$724,881	\$37,703	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Feb	4,662	\$151.09	\$704,382	\$741,258	\$36,876	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mar	4,767	\$151.45	\$721,962	\$757,953	\$35,991	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Apr	4,874	\$151.82	\$739,971	\$774,966	\$34,995	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
May	4,984	\$152.18	\$758,465	\$792,456	\$33,991	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
June	5,096	\$152.55	\$777,395	\$810,264	\$32,869	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	54,267	\$150.65 (1)	\$8,175,311	\$8,628,453	\$453,142	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Average	4,522									
2008-2009 Start-up budget. Surplus/(Deficit)	2640	\$168.86 \$18.21		\$5,350,274 (\$3,278,179)						

Enrollment is projected to increase by 30.6% a year. Source: FHK

PMPM is projected to increase by 7.5% a year. PMPM is fixed at \$159.00 year. Source: AHCA

(1) Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

Estimated beginning balance \$1,917,340 SFY 08-09 Estimated ending balance \$453,142 SFY 09-10

Total \$2,370,481

## Medikids (full pay) Projected Expenditures for SFY 2010-2011

								Source	s of State S	hare
			Total	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds
July 2010	5,211	\$153.92	\$802,077	\$828,549	\$26,472	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aug	5,328	\$155.31	\$827,492	\$847,152	\$19,660	<b>\$</b> 0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
Sept	5,448	\$156.70	\$853,702	\$866,232	\$12,530	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oct	5,570	\$158.11	\$880,673	\$885,630	\$4,957	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nov	5,696	\$159.54	\$908,740	\$905,664	(\$3,076)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dec	5,824	\$160.97	\$937,489	\$926,016	(\$11,473)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jan 2011	5,955	\$162.42	\$967,211	\$946,845	(\$20,366)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Feb	6,089	\$163.88	\$997,865	\$968,151	(\$29,714)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mar	6,226	\$165.36	\$1,029,531	\$989,934	(\$39,597)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Apr	6,366	\$166.85	\$1,062,167	\$1,012,194	(\$49,973)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
May	6,509	\$168.35	\$1,095,790	\$1,034,931	(\$60,859)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
June	6,658	\$169.86	\$1,130,928	\$1,058,622	(\$72,306)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	70,880	\$162.16 (1)	\$11,493,665	\$11,269,920	(\$223,745)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Average	5,907	( ' )								
2008-2009 Start-up budget. Surplus/(Deficit)	2640	\$168.86 \$6.70		\$5,350,274 (\$5,919,646)						

Enrollment is projected to increase by 30.6% a year. Source: FHK

PMPM is projected to increase by 7.5% a year. PMPM is fixed at \$159.00 year. Source: AHCA

(1) Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

Estimated beginning balance \$2,370,481 SFY 09-10 Estimated ending balance (\$223,745) SFY 10-11

Total \$2,146,736

## Medikids (full pay) Projected Expenditures for SFY 2011-2012

								Source	s of State SI	nare
			Total	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds
July 2011	6,805	\$170.45	\$1,159,912	\$1,081,995	(\$77,917)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aug	6,959	\$171.05	\$1,190,337	\$1,106,481	(\$83,856)	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	<b>\$</b> 0
Sept	7,115	\$171.64	\$1,221,219	\$1,131,285	(\$89,934)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oct	7,275	\$172.24	\$1,253,046	\$1,156,725	(\$96,321)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nov	7,439	\$172.84	\$1,285,757	\$1,182,801	(\$102,956)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dec	7,606	\$173.44	\$1,319,185	\$1,209,354	(\$109,831)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jan 2012	7,777	\$174.04	\$1,353,509	\$1,236,543	(\$116,966)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Feb	7,952	\$174.65	\$1,388,817	\$1,264,368	(\$124,449)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mar	8,131	\$175.26	\$1,425,039	\$1,292,829	(\$132,210)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Apr	8,314	\$175.87	\$1,462,183	\$1,321,926	(\$140,257)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
May	8,501	\$176.48	\$1,500,256	\$1,351,659	(\$148,597)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
June	8,693	\$178.00	\$1,547,354	\$1,382,187	(\$165,167)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	92,567	\$174.00 (1)	\$16,106,614	\$14,718,153	(\$1,388,461)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Average	7,714	( )								
2008-2009 Start-up budget. Surplus/(Deficit)	2640	\$168.86 (\$5.14)		\$5,350,274 (\$9,367,879)						

Enrollment is projected to increase by 30.6% a year. Source: FHK

PMPM is projected to increase by 7.5% a year. PMPM is fixed at \$159.00 year. Source: AHCA

(1) Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

Estimated beginning balance \$2,146,736 SFY 09-11 Estimated ending balance (\$1,388,461) SFY 10-12

Total \$758,275

### Florida KidCare Program

### Medicaid Expansion Children Under 1

### Actual / Projected Expenditures for SFY 2007-2008

			•	•				Sources of State Share		
			Total	Family	Net	Federal*	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
	4.040	<b>#</b> 000 00	<b>#</b> 004.000	40	0004.000	<b>#</b> 000 <b>777</b>	<b>#05.440</b>			<b>DOF 140</b>
July 2007	1,010	\$292.00	\$294,920	\$0	\$294,920	\$209,777	\$85,143			\$85,143
Aug	845	\$289.99	\$245,042	\$0	\$245,042	\$174,298	\$70,743			\$70,743
Sept	850	\$290.73	\$247,121	\$0	\$247,121	\$175,777	\$71,344			\$71,344
Oct	884	\$347.81	\$307,464	\$0	\$307,464	\$214,548	\$92,916			\$92,916
Nov	887	\$343.99	\$305,119	\$0	\$305,119	\$212,912	\$92,207			\$92,207
Dec	806	\$346.75	\$279,481	\$0	\$279,481	\$195,021	\$84,459			\$84,459
Jan 2008	858	\$335.71	\$288,039	\$0	\$288,039	\$200,994	\$87,045			\$87,045
Feb	860	\$335.77	\$288,762	\$0	\$288,762	\$201,498	\$87,264			\$87,264
Mar	862	\$335.83	\$289,485	\$0	\$289,485	\$202,003	\$87,483			\$87,483
Apr	864	\$336.12	\$290,408	\$0	\$290,408	\$202,646	\$87,761			\$87,761
May	866	\$336.19	\$291,141	\$0	\$291,141	\$203,158	\$87,983			\$87,983
June	868	\$336.24	\$291,856	\$0	\$291,856	\$203,657	\$88,199			\$88,199
T0T41	40.400	<b>****</b>	<b>4</b> 0.440.00 <b>7</b>	4.0	<b>40.440.00</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>#</b> 4 000 <b>#</b> 4 <b>#</b>	40	4.0	<b>*</b> 4 • 6 • 6 • 7 • 7 • 7 • 7 • 7 • 7 • 7 • 7
TOTAL	10,460	\$326.85	\$3,418,837	\$0	\$3,418,837	\$2,396,290	\$1,022,547	\$0	\$0	\$1,022,547
Average	872	(1)								
2007-2008 Appropriations	1,178	\$426.13	\$6,023,711	\$0	\$6,023,711	\$4,088,793	\$1,934,918			\$1,934,918
Surplus/(Deficit)	, -	\$99.28	\$2,604,874	\$0	\$2,604,874	\$1,692,503	\$912,371	\$0	\$0	\$912,371

<sup>\*</sup> July - Sept EFMAP 71.13% Oct - June EFMAP 69.78%

PMPM is projected to increase 7.8% for the year. Source: AHCA Enrollment was projected to increase by 2 a month per Oct 2007 caseload SSEC.

### Florida KidCare Program

## Medicaid Expansion Children Under 1 Projected Expenditures for SFY 2008-2009

			_	-				Sources of State Share		
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal* Title XXI	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
July 2008	870	\$338.59	\$294,573	\$0	\$294,573	\$205,553	\$89,020			\$89,020
Aug	872	\$340.96	\$297,317	\$0	\$297,317	\$207,468	\$89,849			\$89,849
Sept	874	\$343.35	\$300,088	\$0	\$300,088	\$209,401	\$90,687			\$90,687
Oct	876	\$345.75	\$302,877	\$0	\$302,877	\$208,319	\$94,558			\$94,558
Nov	878	\$348.17	\$305,693	\$0	\$305,693	\$210,256	\$95,437			\$95,437
Dec	880	\$350.61	\$308,537	\$0	\$308,537	\$212,212	\$96,325			\$96,325
Jan 2009	828	\$353.07	\$292,342	\$0	\$292,342	\$201,073	\$91,269			\$91,269
Feb	884	\$355.54	\$314,297	\$0	\$314,297	\$216,174	\$98,124			\$98,124
Mar	886	\$358.03	\$317,215	\$0	\$317,215	\$218,180	\$99,034			\$99,034
Apr	888	\$360.53	\$320,151	\$0	\$320,151	\$220,200	\$99,951			\$99,951
May	890	\$363.06	\$323,123	\$0	\$323,123	\$222,244	\$100,879			\$100,879
June	892	\$365.60	\$326,115	\$0	\$326,115	\$224,302	\$101,813			\$101,813
TOTAL Average	10,518 877	\$352.00 (1)	\$3,702,329	\$0	\$3,702,329	\$2,555,381	\$1,146,947	\$0	\$0	\$1,146,947
2007-2008 Appropriations Surplus/(Deficit)	1,178 302	\$426.13 \$74.13	\$6,023,711 \$2,321,382	\$0 \$0	\$6,023,711 \$2,321,382	\$4,088,793 \$1,533,412	\$1,934,918 \$787,971	\$0	\$0	\$1,934,918 \$787,971

\*July - Sept EFMAP 69.78% Oct - June EFMAP 68.78%

PMPM is projected to increase 7.5% for the year. Source: AHCA Enrollment was projected to increase by 2 a month per Oct 2007 caseload SSEC.

### Florida KidCare Program

Medicaid Expansion Children Under 1
Projected Expenditures for SFY 2009-2010

								Sources of State Share		
			Total	Family	Net	Federal*	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
			<b></b>							
July 2009	894	\$367.54	\$328,581	\$0	\$328,581	\$225,998	\$102,583			\$102,583
Aug	896	\$369.48	\$331,054	\$0	\$331,054	\$227,699	\$103,355			\$103,355
Sept	898	\$371.44	\$333,553	\$0	\$333,553	\$229,418	\$104,135			\$104,135
Oct	900	\$373.41	\$336,069	\$0	\$336,069	\$231,148	\$104,921			\$104,921
Nov	902	\$375.39	\$338,602	\$0	\$338,602	\$232,890	\$105,711			\$105,711
Dec	904	\$377.38	\$341,152	\$0	\$341,152	\$234,644	\$106,508			\$106,508
Jan 2010	906	\$379.38	\$343,718	\$0	\$343,718	\$236,409	\$107,309			\$107,309
Feb	908	\$381.39	\$346,302	\$0	\$346,302	\$238,187	\$108,116			\$108,116
Mar	910	\$383.41	\$348,903	\$0	\$348,903	\$239,976	\$108,928			\$108,928
Apr	912	\$385.44	\$351,521	\$0	\$351,521	\$241,776	\$109,745			\$109,745
May	914	\$387.49	\$354,166	\$0	\$354,166	\$243,595	\$110,571			\$110,571
June	916	\$389.54	\$356,819	\$0	\$356,819	\$245,420	\$111,399			\$111,399
TOTAL	40.005	<b>4070</b> 40	<b>MARIO 115</b>	<b>*</b> -	<b></b>	<b>40.007.10</b> 7	<b>#4 000 075</b>	4.5	<b>^</b>	<b>0.1</b> 0.00 0.70
TOTAL	10,860	\$378.49	\$4,110,440	\$0	\$4,110,440	\$2,827,160	\$1,283,279	\$0	\$0	\$1,283,279
Average	905	(1)								
2007-2008 Appropriations	1,178	\$426.13	\$6,023,711	\$0	\$6,023,711	\$4,088,793	\$1,934,918			\$1,934,918
Surplus/(Deficit)	30	\$47.63	\$1,913,271	\$0	\$1,913,271	\$1,261,633	\$651,639	\$0	\$0	\$651,639

<sup>\*</sup>July - June EFMAP 68.78%

PMPM is projected to increase 7.5% for the year. Source: AHCA Enrollment was projected to increase by 2 a month per Oct 2007 caseload SSEC.

Medicaid Expansion Children Under 1
Projected Expenditures for SFY 2010--2011

								Sou	rces of State	Share
			Total	Family	Net	Federal*	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
				_						
July 2010	918	\$392.19	\$360,030	\$0	\$360,030	\$247,629	\$112,401			\$112,401
Aug	920	\$394.82	\$363,234	\$0	\$363,234	\$249,833	\$113,402			\$113,402
Sept	922	\$397.46	\$366,458	\$0	\$366,458	\$252,050	\$114,408			\$114,408
Oct	924	\$400.12	\$369,711	\$0	\$369,711	\$254,287	\$115,424			\$115,424
Nov	926	\$402.80	\$372,993	\$0	\$372,993	\$256,544	\$116,448			\$116,448
Dec	928	\$405.50	\$376,304	\$0	\$376,304	\$258,822	\$117,482			\$117,482
Jan 2011	930	\$408.22	\$379,645	\$0	\$379,645	\$261,120	\$118,525			\$118,525
Feb	932	\$410.96	\$383,015	\$0	\$383,015	\$263,438	\$119,577			\$119,577
Mar	934	\$413.71	\$386,405	\$0	\$386,405	\$265,769	\$120,636			\$120,636
Apr	936	\$416.48	\$389,825	\$0	\$389,825	\$268,122	\$121,703			\$121,703
May	938	\$419.27	\$393,275	\$0	\$393,275	\$270,495	\$122,781			\$122,781
June	940	\$422.08	\$396,755	\$0	\$396,755	\$272,888	\$123,867			\$123,867
TOTAL	44 440	<b>#407.04</b>	Φ4 F07 CF4	¢ο	Φ4 F07 CF4	<b>#0.400.000</b>	Φ4 44C CEE	¢ο	¢ο	Φ4 44C CEE
TOTAL	11,148	\$407.04	\$4,537,651	\$0	\$4,537,651	\$3,120,996	\$1,416,655	\$0	\$0	\$1,416,655
Average	929	(1)								
2007-2008 Appropriations	1,178	\$426.13	\$6,023,711	\$0	\$6,023,711	\$4,088,793	\$1,934,918			\$1,934,918
Surplus/(Deficit)	30	\$19.09	\$1,486,060	\$0	\$1,486,060	\$967,797	\$518,263	\$0	\$0	\$518,263

<sup>\*</sup>July - June EFMAP 68.78%

PMPM is projected to increase 7.5% for the year. Source: AHCA Enrollment was projected to increase by 2 a month per Oct 2007 caseload SSEC.

(1) Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

Medicaid Expansion Children Under 1
Projected Expenditures for SFY 2011--2012

			_	•				Sou	rces of State	Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal* Title XXI	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Wollen	Official	Avg 003t	Expenditures	Continuation	Experiantares	TILLE XXI	Tulius	i unus	Octtienient	Revenue
July 2011	942	\$427.42	\$402,630	\$0	\$402,630	\$276,929	\$125,701			\$125,701
Aug	944	\$430.07	\$405,986	\$0	\$405,986	\$279,237	\$126,749			\$126,749
Sept	946	\$432.96	\$409,580	\$0	\$409,580	\$281,709	\$127,871			\$127,871
Oct	948	\$435.86	\$413,195	\$0	\$413,195	\$284,196	\$129,000			\$129,000
Nov	950	\$438.78	\$416,841	\$0	\$416,841	\$286,703	\$130,138			\$130,138
Dec	952	\$441.72	\$420,517	\$0	\$420,517	\$289,232	\$131,286			\$131,286
Jan 2012	954	\$444.68	\$424,225	\$0	\$424,225	\$291,782	\$132,443			\$132,443
Feb	956	\$447.65	\$427,953	\$0	\$427,953	\$294,346	\$133,607			\$133,607
Mar	958	\$450.65	\$431,723	\$0	\$431,723	\$296,939	\$134,784			\$134,784
Apr	960	\$453.67	\$435,523	\$0	\$435,523	\$299,553	\$135,970			\$135,970
May	962	\$456.71	\$439,355	\$0	\$439,355	\$302,188	\$137,167			\$137,167
June	964	\$459.77	\$443,218	\$0	\$443,218	\$304,846	\$138,373			\$138,373
TOTAL	11,436	\$443.40	\$5,070,747	\$0	\$5,070,747	\$3,487,660	\$1,583,087	\$0	\$0	\$1,583,087
Average	953	(1)								
2007-2008 Appropriations	1,178	\$426.13	\$6,023,711	\$0	\$6,023,711	\$4,088,793	\$1,934,918			\$1,934,918
Surplus/(Deficit)	30	(\$17.28)	\$952,964	\$0	\$952,964	\$601,133	\$351,831	\$0	\$0	\$351,831

<sup>\*</sup>July - June EFMAP 68.78%

PMPM is projected to increase 7.5% for the year. Source: AHCA Enrollment was projected to increase by 2 a month per Oct 2007 caseload SSEC.

(1) Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

February 1, 2008

Florida KidCare Program
Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Total Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2008

		Total		Family		Net	F	ederal Title						State
	Е	xpenditures	C	ontribution	É	xpenditures		XXI	•,	State Funds	Lo	cal Match	Αŗ	propriation
Medical	\$	271,132,830	\$	53,630,845	\$	217,501,986	\$	150,956,446	\$	66,545,540	\$	2,128,289	\$	64,417,250
Dental	\$	29,279,234	\$	2,679,090	\$	26,600,144	\$	18,483,257	\$	8,116,887	\$	236,591	\$	7,880,296
HK Administration	\$	20,024,871	\$	2,034,373	\$	17,990,498	\$	12,481,040	\$	5,509,458	\$	172,462	\$	5,336,996
Total	\$	320,436,935	\$	58,344,307	\$	262,092,628	\$	181,920,743	\$	80,171,885	\$	2,537,343	\$	77,634,542
							\$	-	\$	-			\$	-
Total							\$	181,920,743	\$	80,171,885	\$	2,537,343	\$	77,634,542
07/08 Budget							\$	187,299,260	\$	81,542,018	\$	1,594,344	\$	79,947,674
Surplus (Deficit)							\$	5,378,517	\$	1,370,133	\$	(942,999)	\$	2,313,132

				State
	Fed	deral Title XXI	Αį	opropriation
Medical				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	150,956,446	\$	64,417,250
-	\$	-	\$	-
Budget 07/08	\$	155,831,231	\$	66,520,601
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	4,874,785	\$	2,103,351
Dental				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	18,483,257	\$	7,880,296
-	\$	-	\$	-
Budget 07/08	\$	18,960,760	\$	8,086,419
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	477,503	\$	206,124
HK Administration				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	12,481,040	\$	5,336,996
-	\$	-	\$	-
Budget 07/08	\$	12,507,269	\$	5,340,654
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	26,229	\$	3,658
,				
Total Surplus (Deficit)	\$	5,378,518	\$	2,313,132

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Title XXI Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2008

		Avg		Total		Family	Net		Avg		Federal	State
Month	Children	Cost	Е	xpenditures	С	ontribution	Assistance	N	et Cost		Title XXI	Funds
July 2007	184,282	\$ 100.06	\$	18,438,852	\$	1,969,470	\$ 16,469,382	\$	89.37	\$	11,714,671	\$ 4,754,711
August	184,875	\$ 100.10	\$	18,505,207	\$	1,978,775	\$ 16,526,432	\$	89.39	\$	11,755,251	\$ 4,771,181
September	185,121	\$ 100.02	\$	18,515,175	\$	1,979,100	\$ 16,536,075	\$	89.33	\$	11,762,110	\$ 4,773,965
October	185,476	\$ 106.69	\$	19,788,152	\$	1,984,770	\$ 17,803,382	\$	95.99	\$	12,423,200	\$ 5,380,182
November	187,660	\$ 106.69	\$	20,021,035	\$	2,010,405	\$ 18,010,630	\$	95.97	\$	12,567,818	\$ 5,442,812
December	189,370	\$ 107.15	\$	20,291,091	\$	2,031,255	\$ 18,259,836	\$	96.42	\$	12,741,714	\$ 5,518,122
January 2008	188,315	\$ 107.14	\$	20,176,095	\$	2,023,035	\$ 18,153,060	\$	96.40	\$	12,667,205	\$ 5,485,855
February	190,198	\$ 107.14	\$	20,377,856	\$	2,025,610	\$ 18,352,246	\$	96.49	\$	12,806,197	\$ 5,546,049
March	192,100	\$ 107.14	\$	20,581,635	\$	2,045,866	\$ 18,535,769	\$	96.49	\$	12,934,260	\$ 5,601,509
April	194,021	\$ 107.14	\$	20,787,451	\$	2,066,325	\$ 18,721,126	\$	96.49	\$	13,063,602	\$ 5,657,524
May	195,961	\$ 107.14	\$	20,995,325	\$	2,086,988	\$ 18,908,337	\$	96.49	\$	13,194,238	\$ 5,714,099
June	197,921	\$ 107.14	\$	21,205,279	\$	2,107,858	\$ 19,097,421	\$	96.49	\$	13,326,180	\$ 5,771,241
TOTAL	2,275,301	\$ 105.34	\$	239,683,153	\$	24,309,457	\$ 215,373,696	\$	94.66	\$	150,956,446	\$ 64,417,250
Average	189,608											
07/08 Appropriation	194,472			\$247,205,366	Ş	\$24,853,534	\$222,351,832			;	\$155,831,231	\$66,520,601
Surplus/(Deficit)	4,864			\$7,522,213		\$544,077	\$6,978,136				\$4,874,785	\$2,103,351

FMAP July 2007 thru. September 2007 = 71.13%
FMAP October 2007 thru. June 2008 = 69.78%
Increase in PMPM at October reflect actual enrollments and

Increase in PMPM at October reflect actual enrollments and expenditures

#### Page One

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Non-Title XXI Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2008

		Avg		Total		Family		Net		Avg	Federal	State
Month	Children	Cost	Ex	penditures	Co	ontribution	A	Assistance	N	et Cost	Title XXI	Funds
July 2007	2,297	\$105.12	\$	241,468	\$	20,430	\$	221,038	\$	96.23	\$ -	\$ 221,038
August	2,206	\$105.18	\$	232,017	\$	19,580	\$	212,437	\$	96.30	\$ -	\$ 212,437
September	2,138	\$105.28	\$	225,086	\$	19,015	\$	206,071	\$	96.39	\$ -	\$ 206,071
October	2,092	\$112.49	\$	235,320	\$	18,690	\$	216,630	\$	103.55	\$ -	\$ 216,630
November	2,048	\$112.47	\$	230,340	\$	18,475	\$	211,865	\$	103.45	\$ -	\$ 211,865
December	1,889	\$112.92	\$	213,304	\$	17,085	\$	196,219	\$	103.87	\$ -	\$ 196,219
January 2008	1,489	\$113.79	\$	169,434	\$	13,555	\$	155,879	\$	104.69	\$ -	\$ 155,879
February	1,441	\$113.79	\$	163,972	\$	12,839	\$	151,133	\$	104.88	\$ -	\$ 151,133
March	1,394	\$113.79	\$	158,624	\$	12,421	\$	146,203	\$	104.88	\$ -	\$ 146,203
April	1,349	\$113.79	\$	153,503	\$	12,020	\$	141,483	\$	104.88	\$ -	\$ 141,483
May	1,305	\$113.79	\$	148,496	\$	11,628	\$	136,868	\$	104.88	\$ _	\$ 136,868
June	1,263	\$113.79	\$	143,717	\$	11,253	\$	132,464	\$	104.88	\$ -	\$ 132,464
TOTAL	20,911	\$110.72	\$	2,315,280	\$	186,991	\$	2,128,289	\$	101.78	\$ -	\$ 2,128,289
Average	1,743											
07/08 Appropriation	1,796			\$2,380,083		\$191,994		\$2,188,089				 \$2,188,089
Surplus/(Deficit)	53			\$64,803		\$5,003		\$59,800				\$59,800

Increase in PMPM at October reflect actual enrollments and expenditures

#### Page Two

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Non-Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2008

		Avg		Total		Family		Net		Avg		Federa	al	State	
Month	Children	Cost	Е	xpenditures	С	ontribution	Α	ssistance	ı	Net Cost		Title X	ΧI	Funds	
July 2007	23,084	\$101.64	\$	2,346,270	\$	2,346,270	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
August	23,319	\$101.65	\$	2,370,415	\$	2,370,415	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
September	23,171	\$101.68	\$	2,356,067	\$	2,356,067	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
October	22,824	\$108.56	\$	2,477,821	\$	2,477,821	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
November	22,238	\$108.54	\$	2,413,756	\$	2,413,756	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
December	22,475	\$109.12	\$	2,452,565	\$	2,452,565	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
January 2008	22,412	\$109.18	\$	2,446,895	\$	2,446,895	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
February	22,434	\$109.18	\$	2,449,296	\$	2,449,296	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
March	22,456	\$109.18	\$	2,451,698	\$	2,451,698	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
April	22,478	\$109.18	\$	2,454,100	\$	2,454,100	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
May	22,500	\$109.18	\$	2,456,502	\$	2,456,502	\$	_	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
June	22,523	\$109.18	\$	2,459,013	\$	2,459,013	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
TOTAL	271,914	\$107.15	\$	29,134,397	\$	29,134,397	\$	-	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-
Average	22,660														
07/08 Appropriation	24,060			\$30,965,335		\$30,965,335	_								
Surplus/(Deficit)	1,401			\$1,830,938		\$1,830,938									

Increase in PMPM at October reflect actual enrollments and expenditures

#### Page Three

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2008

									Sources of	State Share
		Avg	Total	Family	Net	Avg	Federal	State	Local	State
Month	Children	Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Assistance	<b>Net Cost</b>	Title XXI	Funds	Funds	Appropriations
July 2007	209,663	\$100.29	\$ 21,026,589	\$ 4,336,170	\$ 16,690,420	\$ 79.61	\$ 11,714,671	\$ 4,975,749	\$ 221,038	\$ 4,754,711
August	210,400	\$100.32	\$ 21,107,639	\$ 4,368,770	\$ 16,738,869	\$ 79.56	\$ 11,755,251	\$ 4,983,618	\$ 212,437	\$ 4,771,181
September	210,430	\$100.25	\$ 21,096,328	\$ 4,354,182	\$ 16,742,146	\$ 79.56	\$ 11,762,110	\$ 4,980,036	\$ 206,071	\$ 4,773,965
October	210,392	\$106.95	\$ 22,501,293	\$ 4,481,281	\$ 18,020,012	\$ 85.65	\$ 12,423,200	\$ 5,596,812	\$ 216,630	\$ 5,380,182
November	211,946	\$106.94	\$ 22,665,131	\$ 4,442,636	\$ 18,222,495	\$ 85.98	\$ 12,567,818	\$ 5,654,677	\$ 211,865	\$ 5,442,812
December	213,734	\$107.41	\$ 22,956,960	\$ 4,500,905	\$ 18,456,055	\$ 86.35	\$ 12,741,714	\$ 5,714,341	\$ 196,219	\$ 5,518,122
January 2008	212,216	\$107.40	\$ 22,792,423	\$ 4,483,485	\$ 18,308,939	\$ 86.28	\$ 12,667,205	\$ 5,641,734	\$ 155,879	\$ 5,485,855
February	214,073	\$107.40	\$ 22,991,124	\$ 4,487,745	\$ 18,503,379	\$ 86.43	\$ 12,806,197	\$ 5,697,182	\$ 151,133	\$ 5,546,049
March	215,950	\$107.39	\$ 23,191,957	\$ 4,509,985	\$ 18,681,972	\$ 86.51	\$ 12,934,260	\$ 5,747,712	\$ 146,203	\$ 5,601,509
April	217,848	\$107.39	\$ 23,395,054	\$ 4,532,445	\$ 18,862,609	\$ 86.59	\$ 13,063,602	\$ 5,799,007	\$ 141,483	\$ 5,657,524
May	219,766	\$107.39	\$ 23,600,323	\$ 4,555,118	\$ 19,045,205	\$ 86.66	\$ 13,194,238	\$ 5,850,967	\$ 136,868	\$ 5,714,099
June	221,707	\$107.39	\$ 23,808,009	\$ 4,578,124	\$ 19,229,885	\$ 86.74	\$ 13,326,180	\$ 5,903,705	\$ 132,464	\$ 5,771,241
										\$ -
TOTAL		\$105.58	\$ 271,132,830	\$ 53,630,845	\$ 217,501,986	\$ 84.69	\$ 150,956,446	\$ 66,545,540	\$ 2,128,289	\$ 64,417,250
Member Months	2,568,126									
Average	214,010									
07/08 Approp.	220,327		\$280,550,784	\$56,010,863	\$224,539,921	_	\$155,831,231	\$68,708,690	\$2,188,089	\$66,520,601
Surplus/(Defic	6,317	·	\$9,417,954	\$2,380,018	\$7,037,935		\$4,874,785	\$2,163,150	\$59,800	\$2,103,351

#### Page Four

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Title XXI Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2008

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total xpenditures	Co	Family ontribution	Net Assistance	N	Avg et Cost	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
	<u> </u>			•							
July 2007	184,282	\$11.59	\$	2,136,593	\$	-	\$ 2,136,593	\$	11.59	\$ 1,519,758	\$ 616,835
August	184,875	\$11.60	\$	2,144,524	\$	-	\$ 2,144,524	\$	11.60	\$ 1,525,400	\$ 619,124
September	185,121	\$11.59	\$	2,146,330	\$	-	\$ 2,146,330	\$	11.59	\$ 1,526,684	\$ 619,646
October	185,476	\$11.59	\$	2,150,558	\$	-	\$ 2,150,558	\$	11.59	\$ 1,500,660	\$ 649,898
November	187,660	\$11.51	\$	2,160,881	\$	-	\$ 2,160,881	\$	11.51	\$ 1,507,863	\$ 653,018
December	189,370	\$11.60	\$	2,196,148	\$	-	\$ 2,196,148	\$	11.60	\$ 1,532,472	\$ 663,676
January 2008	188,315	\$11.60	\$	2,183,880	\$	-	\$ 2,183,880	\$	11.60	\$ 1,523,911	\$ 659,969
February	190,198	\$11.59	\$	2,204,397	\$	-	\$ 2,204,397	\$	11.59	\$ 1,538,228	\$ 666,169
March	192,100	\$11.59	\$	2,226,441	\$	_	\$ 2,226,441	\$	11.59	\$ 1,553,611	\$ 672,830
April	194,021	\$11.59	\$	2,248,705	\$	_	\$ 2,248,705	\$	11.59	\$ 1,569,146	\$ 679,559
May	195,961	\$11.59	\$	2,271,192	\$	_	\$ 2,271,192	\$	11.59	\$ 1,584,838	\$ 686,354
June	197,921	\$11.59	\$	2,293,904	\$	-	\$ 2,293,904	\$	11.59	\$ 1,600,686	\$ 693,218
TOTAL	2,275,301	\$ 11.59	\$	26,363,553	\$	-	\$ 26,363,553	\$	11.59	\$ 18,483,257	\$ 7,880,296
Average	189,608										
07/08 Appropriation	194,472			\$27,047,179	_		\$27,047,179	-		\$18,960,760	\$8,086,419
Surplus/(Deficit)	4,864			\$683,627			\$683,627			\$477,503	\$206,124

FMAP July 2007 thru. September 2007 = 71.13% FMAP October 2007 thru. June 2008 = 69.78%

### Page Five

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Non-Title XXI Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2008

		Avg		Total		Family		Net		Avg		ederal		State
Month	Children	Cost	Ex	penditures	Со	ntribution	1	Assistance	N	et Cost	Ti	tle XXI		Funds
July 2007	2,297	\$11.31	¢	25,968	\$	_	\$	25,968	\$	11.31	\$	_	\$	25,968
August	2,297	\$11.30		24,930	\$	-	φ \$	·	\$	11.30	φ \$	-	φ \$	24,930
September	2,200	\$11.30		24,930	\$	-	Ψ \$		\$	11.30	φ \$	_	Ψ \$	24,930
October	2,130	\$11.31		23,653	\$	-	Ψ \$		\$	11.31	φ \$	_	Ψ \$	23,653
November	2,092	\$11.29		23,120	\$	-	φ \$	·	\$	11.29	φ \$	-	φ \$	23,120
December	1,889	\$11.29		21,363	\$				\$	11.29	φ \$	-	φ \$	•
	•	•		•		-	\$				- :			21,363
January 2008	1,489	\$11.48		17,096	\$	-	\$	·	\$	11.48	\$	-	\$	17,096
February	1,441	\$11.30		16,283	\$	-	\$		\$	11.30	\$	-	\$	16,283
March	1,394	\$11.30		15,752	\$	-	\$	•	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$	15,752
April	1,349	\$11.30	\$	15,244	\$	-	\$		\$	11.30	\$	-	\$	15,244
May	1,305	\$11.30	\$	14,747	\$	-	\$	14,747	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$	14,747
June	1,263	\$11.30	\$	14,272	\$	-	\$	14,272	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$	14,272
TOTAL	20,911	\$11.31	\$	236,591	\$	-	\$	236,591	\$	11.31	\$	-	\$	236,591
Average	1,743													
07/08 Appropriation	1,796			\$243,494				\$243,494						\$243,494
Surplus/(Deficit)	53	-		\$6,903	-	·		\$6,903	_					\$6,903

# Page Six

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Non-Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2008

		Avg		Total		Family		Net		Avg		ederal		State
Month	Children	Cost	Ex	penditures	C	ontribution	As	ssistance	N	et Cost	Т	itle XXI		Funds
July 2007	22.004	¢0.07	φ	220 427	ф	220 427	<b>ው</b>		φ		φ		<b>ው</b>	
July 2007	23,084	\$9.97		230,127	\$	230,127	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
August	23,319	\$10.00		233,167	\$	233,167	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
September	23,171	\$10.01	\$	232,050	\$	232,050	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
October	22,824	\$9.80	\$	223,666	\$	223,666	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
November	22,238	\$9.62	\$	214,023	\$	214,023	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
December	22,475	\$9.73	\$	218,652	\$	218,652	\$	_	\$	_	\$	-	\$	_
January 2008	22,412	\$9.78		219,230	\$	219,230	\$	_	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-
February	22,434	\$9.86		221,199	\$	221,199	\$	_	\$		\$	_	\$	_
March	22,456	\$9.86		221,416	\$	221,416	\$	_	\$		\$	_	\$	_
April	22,478	\$9.86		221,633	\$	221,633	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_
May	22,500	\$9.86		221,850	\$	221,850	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_
June	22,523	\$9.86	\$	222,077	\$	222,077	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
TOTAL	271,914	\$ 9.85	\$	2,679,090	\$	2,679,090	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Average	22,660													
07/08 Appropriation	24,060		;	\$2,846,741		\$2,846,741								
Surplus/(Deficit)	1,401			\$167,651		\$167,651	•							

# Page Seven

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2008

									Sources	of State Share
		Avg	Total	Family	Net	Avg	Federal	State	Local	State
Month	Children	Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Assistance	Net Cost	Title XXI	Funds	Funds	Appropriations
		<b>.</b>						•		
July 2007	209,663	•			\$ 2,162,561	\$ 10.31	\$ 1,519,758	\$ 642,803	\$ 25,968	•
August	210,400				\$ 2,169,454		\$ 1,525,400	\$ 644,054	\$ 24,930	\$ 619,124
September	210,430	\$11.42	\$ 2,402,544	\$ 232,050	\$ 2,170,494	\$ 10.31	\$ 1,526,684	\$ 643,810	\$ 24,165	\$ 619,646
October	210,392	\$11.40	\$ 2,397,877	\$ 223,666	\$ 2,174,211	\$ 10.33	\$ 1,500,660	\$ 673,551	\$ 23,653	\$ 649,898
November	211,946	\$11.31	\$ 2,398,024	\$ 214,023	\$ 2,184,001	\$ 10.30	\$ 1,507,863	\$ 676,138	\$ 23,120	\$ 653,018
December	213,734	\$11.40	\$ 2,436,163	\$ 218,652	\$ 2,217,511	\$ 10.38	\$ 1,532,472	\$ 685,039	\$ 21,363	\$ 663,676
January 2008	212,216	\$11.40	\$ 2,420,206	\$ 219,230	\$ 2,200,976	\$ 10.37	\$ 1,523,911	\$ 677,065	\$ 17,096	\$ 659,969
February	214,073	\$11.41	\$ 2,441,879	\$ 221,199	\$ 2,220,680	\$ 10.37	\$ 1,538,228	\$ 682,452	\$ 16,283	\$ 666,169
March	215,950	\$11.41	\$ 2,463,609	\$ 221,416	\$ 2,242,193	\$ 10.38	\$ 1,553,611	\$ 688,582	\$ 15,752	\$ 672,830
April	217,848	\$11.41	\$ 2,485,582	\$ 221,633	\$ 2,263,949	\$ 10.39	\$ 1,569,146	\$ 694,803	\$ 15,244	\$ 679,559
May	219,766	\$11.41	\$ 2,507,789	\$ 221,850	\$ 2,285,939	\$ 10.40	\$ 1,584,838	\$ 701,101	\$ 14,747	\$ 686,354
June	221,707	\$11.41	\$ 2,530,253		\$ 2,308,176	\$ 10.41	\$ 1,600,686	\$ 707,490	\$ 14,272	
TOTAL		\$ 11.40	\$ 29,279,234	\$ 2,679,090	\$ 26,600,144	\$ 10.36	\$ 18,483,257	\$ 8,116,887	\$ 236,591	\$ 7,880,296
Member Months	2,568,126	·		. , ,	. , ,	·	, , ,	. , ,	,	
Average	214,010									
07/08 Approp.	220,327		\$30,137,414		\$27,290,673	_	\$18,960,760	\$8,329,913	\$243,494	\$8,086,419
Surplus/(Defici	6,317		\$858,181	\$167,651	\$690,529		\$477,503	\$213,026	\$6,903	\$206,124

# Page Eight

Program Administration Predicted Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2008

		Avg	Total		Family		Local		Net		Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	<b>Expenditures</b>	Co	ontribution		Match	Α	ssistance		Title XXI	Αp	propriations
July 2007	209,663	N/A	\$ 1,363,673	\$	156,243	\$	17,572	\$	1,189,857	\$	846,346	\$	343,511
August	210,400		\$ 1,344,736	\$	157,606	\$	16,876	\$	1,170,254	\$	832,402	\$	337,852
September	210,430		\$ 1,339,240	\$	155,984	\$	16,356	\$	1,166,901	\$	830,016	\$	336,885
October	210,392		\$ 1,296,149	\$	(3,622)	\$	16,004	\$	1,283,768	\$	895,813	\$	387,955
November	211,946		\$ 1,333,610	\$	174,777	\$	15,667	\$	1,143,166	\$	797,701	\$	345,465
December	213,734		\$ 1,504,687	\$	163,619	\$	14,451	\$	1,326,618	\$	925,714	\$	400,904
January 2008	212,216		\$ 1,494,001	\$	162,051	\$	11,391	\$	1,320,559	\$	921,486	\$	399,073
February	214,073		\$ 2,033,695	\$	213,123	\$	13,690	\$	1,806,882	\$	1,260,842	\$	546,040
March	215,950		\$ 2,051,526	\$	213,332	\$	13,243	\$	1,824,951	\$	1,273,451	\$	551,500
April	217,848		\$ 2,069,557	\$	213,541	\$	12,816	\$	1,843,200	\$	1,286,185	\$	557,015
May	219,766		\$ 2,087,780	\$	213,750	\$	12,398	\$	1,861,632	\$	1,299,047	\$	562,585
June	221,707		\$ 2,106,216	\$	213,969	\$	11,999	\$	1,880,248	\$	1,312,037	\$	568,211
TOTAL			\$20,024,871	\$	2,034,373	\$	172,462	\$	17,818,036	\$	12,481,040	\$	5,336,996
Member Months	2,568,126	\$7.80		·	, ,-	Ť	, -	Ť	,,	Ť	, , , , ,	Ť	.,,
Average	214,010												
07/08 Appropriation	220,327						\$162,761	\$	17,847,923	\$	12,507,269		\$5,340,654
Surplus/(Deficit)	6,317				•		(\$9,701)		\$29,887		\$26,229		\$3,658

FMAP July 2007 thru. September 2007 = 71.13% FMAP October 2007 thru. June 2008 = 69.78%

#### Page Nine

#### Florida Healthy Kids Corporation Social Services Estimating Conference - June 30, 2008 Cash Flow Projections

Date	Description	Inflows		Outflows		Running Balance
7/1/2007	Cash Balance					\$6,424,404
7/1/2007	1st Quarter Advance	\$	19,187,442			\$25,611,846
7/6/2007	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(18,852,980)	\$6,758,866
7/7/2007	Federal Reimbursement	\$	14,237,190			\$20,996,056
7/15/2007	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,207,430)	\$19,788,626
8/5/2007	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(18,908,323)	\$880,303
8/7/2007	Federal Reimbursement	\$	14,287,232			\$15,167,535
8/18/2007	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,187,130)	\$13,980,405
8/30/2007	Local Match	\$	255,427			\$14,235,832
9/8/2007	Federal Reimbursement	\$	14,284,103			\$28,519,935
9/7/2007	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(18,912,640)	\$9,607,294
9/15/2007	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,183,256)	\$8,424,038
9/30/2007	Local Match	\$	255,427			\$8,679,465
10/1/2007	2nd Quarter Advance	\$	15,964,466			\$24,643,931
10/5/2007	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(20,194,223)	\$4,449,708
10/7/2007	Federal Reimbursement	\$	14,895,171			\$19,344,879
10/15/2007	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,299,771)	\$18,045,108
10/30/2007	Local Match	\$	255,427		,	\$18,300,535
11/5/2007	Federal Reimbursement	\$	14,873,382			\$33,173,917
11/7/2007	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(20,406,496)	\$12,767,420
	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,158,833)	\$11,608,587
	Local Match	\$	255,427	*	( ,,,	\$11,864,014
12/5/2007	Federal Reimbursement	\$	15,199,900			\$27,063,914
12/7/2007	Net Premium Assistance	•	.,,	\$	(20,673,565)	\$6,390,349
12/15/2007	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,341,068)	\$5,049,280
	Local Match	\$	255,427	*	(1,011,000)	\$5,304,707
1/1/2008	3rd Quarter Advance	\$	19,986,919			\$25,291,626
1/1/2008	Net Premium Assistance	•	,,	\$	(20,509,914)	\$4,781,711
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	15,112,602	*	(==,===,=:)	\$19,894,313
	Administrative Costs	•	, ,	\$	(1,331,949)	\$18,562,364
	Local Match	\$	176,373	Ψ	(1,001,010)	\$18,738,737
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	15,605,267			\$34,344,004
	Net Premium Assistance	•	.0,000,20.	\$	(20,724,059)	\$13,619,945
	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,820,572)	\$11,799,373
	Local Match	\$	176,373	Ψ	(1,020,012)	\$11,975,746
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	15,761,322			\$27,737,068
	Net Premium Assistance	Ψ	10,701,022	\$	(20,924,165)	\$6,812,903
	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,838,194)	\$4,974,709
	Local Match	\$	176,373	Ψ	(1,000,101)	\$5,151,082
	4th Quarter Advance	\$	19,986,919			\$25,138,000
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	15,761,322			\$40,899,322
	Net Premium Assistance	Ψ	10,701,022	\$	(21,126,558)	\$19,772,764
	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,856,016)	
	Local Match	\$	176,373	Ψ	(1,000,010)	\$18,093,121
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	15,918,933			\$34,012,054
	Net Premium Assistance	Ψ	10,010,000	\$	(21,331,144)	\$12,680,910
	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,874,030)	
	Local Match	\$	176,373	Ψ	(1,014,000)	\$10,983,253
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	16,078,123			\$27,061,376
	Net Premium Assistance	Ψ	10,070,120	\$	(21,538,061)	
	Administrative Costs			\$ \$	(1,892,247)	
	2nd Quarter Advance - Adjustment	\$	1,709,320	Ψ	(1,032,247)	\$5,340,388
	Local Match	\$ \$	176,373			\$5,540,366 \$5,516,761
0/30/2000	Local Materi	Ψ	170,373			φυ,υτυ,/ στ

Florida KidCare Program
Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Total Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2009

		<b>-</b>					_	- 1					
		Total		Family		Net	ŀ	ederal Title					State
	E	xpenditures	C	ontribution	E	xpenditures		XXI	State Funds	Lo	cal Match	Αŗ	propriation
Medical	\$	319,982,726	\$	58,487,923	\$	261,494,803	\$	179,501,463	\$ 81,993,340	\$	1,365,394	\$	80,627,946
Dental	\$	32,205,034	\$	2,682,610	\$	29,522,424	\$	20,280,082	\$ 9,242,342	\$	139,058	\$	9,103,284
HK Administration	\$	23,769,316	\$	2,293,551	\$	21,475,765	\$	14,750,742	\$ 6,725,023	\$	103,739	\$	6,621,284
Total	\$	375,957,076	\$	63,464,084	\$	312,492,992	\$	214,532,287	\$ 97,960,705	\$	1,608,191	\$	96,352,514
							\$	-	\$ -			\$	-
Total							\$	214,532,287	\$ 97,960,705	\$	1,608,191	\$	96,352,514
Budget 08/09							\$	202,450,094	\$ 86,287,777	\$	1,594,344	\$	84,693,433
Surplus (Deficit)		_	,			<u> </u>	\$	(12,082,193)	\$ (11,672,928)	\$	(13,847)	\$	(11,659,081)

	Fed	deral Title XXI	Α	State ppropriation
Medical				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	179,501,463	\$	80,627,946
	\$	-	\$	-
Budget 08/09	\$	168,837,537	\$	71,954,951
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(10,663,926)	\$	(8,672,995)
Dental				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	20,280,082	\$	9,103,284
	\$	-	\$	-
Budget 08/09	\$	20,375,448	\$	8,683,560
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	95,366	\$	(419,724)
HK Administration				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	14,750,742	\$	6,621,284
	\$	-	\$	-
3udget 08/09	\$	13,237,109	\$	5,649,266
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(1,513,633)	\$	(972,018)
Total Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(12,082,192)	\$	(10,064,737)

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Title XXI Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2009

Month	Children	Avg Cost	F	Total Expenditures	C	Family ontribution	Net Assistance	N	Avg et Cost	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
WOTH	Official	0031	_	Apenditures	U	Ontribution	Assistance		ct oost	THE AAI	i dilas
July 2008	199,900	\$ 107.14	\$	21,417,304	\$	2,128,937	\$ 19,288,367	\$	96.49	\$ 13,459,422	\$ 5,828,945
August	201,899	\$ 107.14	\$	21,631,477	\$	2,150,226	\$ 19,481,251	\$	96.49	\$ 13,594,017	\$ 5,887,234
September	203,918	\$ 107.14	\$	21,847,792	\$	2,171,728	\$ 19,676,064	\$	96.49	\$ 13,729,957	\$ 5,946,107
October	205,957	\$115.18	\$	23,721,240	\$	2,193,446	\$ 21,527,794	\$	104.53	\$ 14,806,817	\$ 6,720,977
November	208,017	\$115.18	\$	23,958,452	\$	2,215,380	\$ 21,743,072	\$	104.53	\$ 14,954,885	\$ 6,788,187
December	210,097	\$115.18	\$	24,198,037	\$	2,237,534	\$ 21,960,503	\$	104.53	\$ 15,104,434	\$ 6,856,069
January 2009	212,198	\$ 115.18	\$	24,440,017	\$	2,259,909	\$ 22,180,108	\$	104.53	\$ 15,255,478	\$ 6,924,630
February	214,320	\$ 115.18	\$	24,684,417	\$	2,282,508	\$ 22,401,909	\$	104.53	\$ 15,408,033	\$ 6,993,876
March	216,463	\$115.18	\$	24,931,261	\$	2,305,333	\$ 22,625,928	\$	104.53	\$ 15,562,113	\$ 7,063,815
April	218,628	\$115.18	\$	25,180,574	\$	2,328,387	\$ 22,852,187	\$	104.53	\$ 15,717,734	\$ 7,134,453
May	220,814	\$115.18	\$	25,432,380	\$	2,351,671	\$ 23,080,709	\$	104.53	\$ 15,874,912	\$ 7,205,797
June	223,022	\$ 115.18	\$	25,686,704	\$	2,375,187	\$ 23,311,517	\$	104.53	\$ 16,033,661	\$ 7,277,856
TOTAL	2,535,234	\$ 113.26	\$	287,129,655	\$	27,000,246	\$ 260,129,409	\$	102.61	\$ 179,501,463	\$ 80,627,946
Average	211,270										

FMAP for 2008-09 = 68.78% Increase in PMPM at October 2008 is at 7.50%

#### Page One

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Non-Title XXI Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2009

Month	Children	Avg Cost	Ex	Total penditures	Co	Family ntribution	F	Net Assistance	N	Avg let Cost	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
				-								
July 2008	1,222	\$113.79	\$	139,051	\$	10,888	\$	128,163	\$	104.88	\$ -	\$ 128,163
August	1,182	\$113.79	\$	134,500	\$	10,532	\$	123,968	\$	104.88	\$ -	\$ 123,968
September	1,144	\$113.79	\$	130,176	\$	10,193	\$	119,983	\$	104.88	\$ -	\$ 119,983
October	1,107	\$122.32	\$	135,413	\$	9,863	\$	125,550	\$	113.41	\$ _	\$ 125,550
November	1,071	\$122.32	\$	131,009	\$	9,543	\$	121,466	\$	113.41	\$ _	\$ 121,466
December	1,036	\$122.32	\$	126,728	\$	9,231	\$	117,497	\$	113.41	\$ _	\$ 117,497
January 2009	1,002	\$122.32	\$	122,569	\$	8,928	\$	113,641	\$	113.41	\$ _	\$ 113,641
February	969	\$122.32	\$	118,532	\$	8,634	\$	109,898	\$	113.41	\$ _	\$ 109,898
March	938	\$122.32	\$	114,740	\$	8,358	\$	106,382	\$	113.41	\$ _	\$ 106,382
April	908	\$122.32	\$	111,070	\$	8,090	\$	102,980	\$	113.41	\$ _	\$ 102,980
May	878	\$122.32	\$	107,401	\$	7,823	\$	99,578	\$	113.41	\$ _	\$ 99,578
June	849	\$122.32	\$	103,853	\$	7,565	\$	96,288	\$	113.41	\$ -	\$ 96,288
TOTAL	12,306	\$119.86	\$	1,475,042	\$	109,648	\$	1,365,394	\$	110.95	\$ -	\$ 1,365,394
Average	1,026											

Increase in PMPM at October 2008 is at 7.50%

#### Page Two

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Non-Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2009

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total xpenditures	С	Family ontribution	As	Net sistance	Avg et Cost	deral e XXI	State Funds
	•			-							
July 2008	22,546	\$109.18	\$	2,461,572	\$	2,461,572	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August	22,569	\$109.18	\$	2,464,083	\$	2,464,083	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September	22,592	\$109.18	\$	2,466,595	\$	2,466,595	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October	22,615	\$117.37	\$	2,654,289	\$	2,654,289	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November	22,638	\$117.37	\$	2,656,988	\$	2,656,988	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _	\$ -
December	22,661	\$117.37	\$	2,659,688	\$	2,659,688	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _	\$ -
January 2009	22,684	\$117.37	\$	2,662,387	\$	2,662,387	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _	\$ -
February	22,707	\$117.37	\$	2,665,087	\$	2,665,087	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _	\$ -
March	22,730	\$117.37	\$	2,667,786	\$	2,667,786	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _	\$ -
April	22,753	\$117.37	\$	2,670,485	\$	2,670,485	\$	-	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _
May	22,776	\$117.37	\$	2,673,185	\$	2,673,185	\$	-	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _
June	22,799	\$117.37	\$	2,675,884	\$	2,675,884	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
TOTAL	272,070	\$115.33	\$	31,378,029	\$	31,378,029	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Average	22,673										

Increase in PMPM at October 2008 is at 7.50%

# Page Three

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2009

												Sources of	Sta	ate Share
	·	Avg	Total		Family	Net		Avg	Federal		State	Local		State
Month	Children	Cost	Expenditures	C	Contribution	Assistance	N	et Cost	Title XXI		Funds	Funds	Αŗ	propriations
-														
July 2008	223,668	\$107.38		\$	4,601,397	\$ 19,416,530	\$		\$ 13,459,422	\$	5,957,108	 •	\$	5,828,945
August	225,650	\$107.38	\$ 24,230,060	\$	4,624,841	\$ 19,605,219	\$	86.88	\$ 13,594,017	\$	6,011,202	\$ 123,968	\$	5,887,234
September	227,654	\$107.38	\$ 24,444,563	\$	4,648,516	\$ 19,796,047	\$	86.96	\$ 13,729,957	\$	6,066,090	\$ 119,983	\$	5,946,107
October	229,679	\$115.43	\$ 26,510,942	\$	4,857,598	\$ 21,653,344	\$	94.28	\$ 14,806,817	\$	6,846,527	\$ 125,550	\$	6,720,977
November	231,726	\$115.42	\$ 26,746,449	\$	4,881,911	\$ 21,864,538	\$	94.36	\$ 14,954,885	\$	6,909,653	\$ 121,466	\$	6,788,187
December	233,794	\$115.42	\$ 26,984,453	\$	4,906,453	\$ 22,078,000	\$	94.43	\$ 15,104,434	\$	6,973,566	\$ 117,497	\$	6,856,069
January 2009	235,884	\$115.42	\$ 27,224,973	\$	4,931,224	\$ 22,293,749	\$	94.51	\$ 15,255,478	\$	7,038,271	\$ 113,641	\$	6,924,630
February	237,996	\$115.41	\$ 27,468,036	\$	4,956,229	\$ 22,511,807	\$	94.59	\$ 15,408,033	\$	7,103,774	\$ 109,898	\$	6,993,876
March	240,131	\$115.41	\$ 27,713,787	\$	4,981,477	\$ 22,732,310	\$	94.67	\$ 15,562,113	\$	7,170,197	\$ 106,382	\$	7,063,815
April	242,289	\$115.41	\$ 27,962,129	\$	5,006,962	\$ 22,955,167	\$	94.74	\$ 15,717,734	\$	7,237,433	\$ 102,980	\$	7,134,453
May	244,468	\$115.41	\$ 28,212,966	\$	5,032,679	\$ 23,180,287	\$	94.82	\$ 15,874,912	\$	7,305,375	\$ 99,578	\$	7,205,797
June	246,670	\$115.40	\$ 28,466,441	\$	5,058,636	\$ 23,407,805	\$	94.90	\$ 16,033,661	\$	7,374,144	\$ 96,288	\$	7,277,856
													\$	_
TOTAL		\$113.48	\$ 319,982,726	\$	58,487,923	\$ 261,494,803	\$	92.74	\$ 179,501,463	\$	81,993,340	\$ 1,365,394	\$	80,627,946
Member Months	2,819,610													
A	004.000													
Average	234,968													
08/09 Approp.									\$168,837,537		\$71,954,951	\$1,188,089	,	\$70,766,862
Surplus/(Defici	it)								(\$10,663,926)	(	(\$10,038,389)	(\$177,305)		(\$9,861,084)

# Page Four

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Title XXI Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2009

		Avg		Total		Family	Net		Avg	Federal	State
Month	Children	Cost	Ex	penditures	Со	ntribution	Assistance	Ne	et Cost	Title XXI	Funds
		4									
July 2008	199,900	\$11.59		2,316,843	\$	-	\$ 2,316,843	\$	11.59	\$ 1,616,693	\$ 700,150
August	201,899	\$11.59	\$	2,340,011	\$	-	\$ 2,340,011	\$	11.59	\$ 1,632,860	\$ 707,151
September	203,918	\$11.59	\$	2,363,411	\$	-	\$ 2,363,411	\$	11.59	\$ 1,649,188	\$ 714,223
October	205,957	\$11.59	\$	2,387,046	\$	_	\$ 2,387,046	\$	11.59	\$ 1,641,810	\$ 745,236
November	208,017	\$11.59	\$	2,410,916	\$	_	\$ 2,410,916	\$	11.59	\$ 1,658,228	\$ 752,688
December	210,097	\$11.59	\$	2,435,025	\$	-	\$ 2,435,025	\$	11.59	\$ 1,674,810	\$ 760,215
January 2009	212,198	\$11.59	\$	2,459,375	\$	-	\$ 2,459,375	\$	11.59	\$ 1,691,558	\$ 767,817
February	214,320	\$11.59	\$	2,483,969	\$	-	\$ 2,483,969	\$	11.59	\$ 1,708,474	\$ 775,495
March	216,463	\$11.59	\$	2,508,809	\$	-	\$ 2,508,809	\$	11.59	\$ 1,725,559	\$ 783,250
April	218,628	\$11.59	\$	2,533,897	\$	-	\$ 2,533,897	\$	11.59	\$ 1,742,814	\$ 791,083
May	220,814	\$11.59	\$	2,559,236	\$	-	\$ 2,559,236	\$	11.59	\$ 1,760,243	\$ 798,993
June	223,022	\$11.59	\$	2,584,828	\$	-	\$ 2,584,828	\$	11.59	\$ 1,777,845	\$ 806,983
TOTAL	2,535,234	\$ 11.59	\$	29,383,366	\$	-	\$ 29,383,366	\$	11.59	\$ 20,280,082	\$ 9,103,284
Average	211,270										

FMAP for 2008-09 = 68.78%

# Page Five

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Non-Title XXI Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2009

Month	Children	Avg Cost	Exp	Total penditures		amily tribution		Net Assistance	N	Avg et Cost	_	ederal le XXI	State Funds
July 2008	1,222	\$11.30	\$	13,809	\$	_	(	\$ 13,809	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 13,809
August	1,182	\$11.30		13,357	\$	_		\$ 13,357	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 13,357
September	1,144	\$11.30		12,927	\$			\$ 13,337 \$ 12,927	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 12,927
October	1,107	\$11.30		12,509	Ф \$			\$ 12,509	\$	11.30	Ф \$	_	\$ 12,509
November	1,071	\$11.30		12,102	\$	_		\$ 12,102	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 12,102
December	1,036	\$11.30		11,707	\$	_		\$ 11,707	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 11,707
January 2009	1,002	\$11.30	\$	11,323	\$	_	,	\$ 11,323	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 11,323
February	969	\$11.30	\$	10,950	\$	_	9	\$ 10,950	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 10,950
March	938	\$11.30	\$	10,599	\$	_	9	\$ 10,599	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 10,599
April	908	\$11.30	\$	10,260	\$	_	9	\$ 10,260	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 10,260
May	878	\$11.30	\$	9,921	\$	-	,	\$ 9,921	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 9,921
June	849	\$11.30	\$	9,594	\$	-	,	\$ 9,594	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 9,594
TOTAL	12,306	\$11.30	\$	139,058	\$	-	,	\$ 139,058	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 139,058
Average	1,026												

# Page Six

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Non-Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2009

Month	Children	Avg Cost	Ex	Total penditures	С	Family ontribution	As	Net ssistance	N	Avg et Cost	ederal tle XXI	State Funds
	<u> </u>			•					1			
July 2008	22,546	\$9.86	\$	222,304	\$	222,304	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
August	22,569	\$9.86	\$	222,530	\$	222,530	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
September	22,592	\$9.86	\$	222,757	\$	222,757	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
October	22,615	\$9.86	\$	222,984	\$	222,984	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
November	22,638	\$9.86	\$	223,211	\$	223,211	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
December	22,661	\$9.86	\$	223,437	\$	223,437	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
January 2009	22,684	\$9.86	\$	223,664	\$	223,664	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
February	22,707	\$9.86	\$	223,891	\$	223,891	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
March	22,730	\$9.86	\$	224,118	\$	224,118	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
April	22,753	\$9.86	\$	224,345	\$	224,345	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
May	22,776	\$9.86	\$	224,571	\$	224,571	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
June	22,799	\$9.86	\$	224,798	\$	224,798	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
TOTAL	272,070	\$ 9.86	\$	2,682,610	\$	2,682,610	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
Average	22,673											

# Page Seven

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2009

								,					Sources	of S	ate Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Tota Expendit			Family ntribution	A	Net Assistance	Ne	Avg et Cost	Federal Title XXI	State Funds	Local Funds	Аp	State propriations
July 2008	223,668	\$11.41	\$ 2.552	2,956	\$	222,304	\$	2,330,652	\$	10.42	\$ 1,616,693	\$ 713,959	\$ 13,809	\$	700,150
August	225,650	\$11.42		5,898	\$	222,530	\$	2,353,368	\$	10.43	\$ 1,632,860	\$ 720,508	\$ 13,357	\$	707,151
September	227,654	\$11.42	\$ 2,599	9,095	\$	222,757	\$	2,376,338	\$	10.44	\$ 1,649,188	\$ 727,150	\$ 12,927	\$	714,223
October	229,679	\$11.42	\$ 2,622	2,539	\$	222,984	\$	2,399,555	\$	10.45	\$ 1,641,810	\$ 757,745	\$ 12,509	\$	745,236
November	231,726	\$11.42	\$ 2,646	5,229	\$	223,211	\$	2,423,018	\$	10.46	\$ 1,658,228	\$ 764,790	\$ 12,102	\$	752,688
December	233,794	\$11.42	\$ 2,670	0,169	\$	223,437	\$	2,446,732	\$	10.47	\$ 1,674,810	\$ 771,922	\$ 11,707	\$	760,215
January 2009	235,884	\$11.42		4,362	\$	223,664	\$	2,470,698	\$	10.47	\$ 1,691,558	\$ 779,140	\$ 11,323	\$	767,817
February	237,996	\$11.42		3,810	\$	223,891	\$	2,494,919	\$	10.48	\$ 1,708,474	\$ 786,445	\$ 10,950	\$	775,495
March	240,131	\$11.43		3,526	\$	224,118	\$	2,519,408	\$	10.49	\$ 1,725,559	\$ 793,849	\$ 10,599	\$	783,250
April	242,289	\$11.43		3,502	\$	224,345	\$	2,544,157	\$	10.50	\$ 1,742,814	\$ 801,343	\$ 10,260	\$	791,083
May	244,468	\$11.43		3,728	\$	224,571	\$	2,569,157	\$	10.51	\$ 1,760,243	\$ 808,914	\$ 9,921	\$	798,993
June	246,670	\$11.43	\$ 2,819	9,220	\$	224,798	\$	2,594,422	\$	10.52	\$ 1,777,845	\$ 816,577	\$ 9,594	\$	806,983
TOTAL		\$ 11.42	\$ 32,205	5,034	\$ 2	2,682,610	\$	29,522,424	\$	10.47	\$ 20,280,082	\$ 9,242,342	\$ 139,058	\$	9,103,284
Member Months	2,819,610														
Average	234,968														
08/09 Approp.											\$20,375,448	\$8,683,560	\$ 243,494		\$8,440,066
Surplus/(Deficit	)										\$95,366	(\$558,782)	\$ 104,436		(\$663,218)

# Page Eight

Florida KidCare Program
Program Administration Predicted Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2009

		Avg	Total	F	amily		Local		Net		Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	<b>Expenditures</b>	Con	tribution		Match	A	Assistance		Title XXI	Αp	propriations
July 2008	223,668	N/A	\$ 1,885,523	\$	190,063	\$	10,301	\$	1,685,159	\$	1,175,904	\$	509,255
August	225,650		\$ 1,902,231	\$	190,257	\$	9,964	\$	1,702,010	\$	1,187,663	\$	514,347
September	227,654		\$ 1,919,125	\$	190,451	\$	9,644	\$	1,719,030	\$	1,199,539	\$	519,491
October	229,679		\$ 1,936,197	\$	190,644	\$	9,332	\$	1,736,221	\$	1,194,173	\$	542,048
November	231,726		\$ 1,953,449	\$	190,838	\$	9,029	\$	1,753,582	\$	1,206,114	\$	547,468
December	233,794		\$ 1,970,884	\$	191,032	\$	8,733	\$	1,771,119	\$	1,218,176	\$	552,943
January 2009	235,884		\$ 1,988,503	\$	191,226	\$	8,447	\$	1,788,830	\$	1,230,357	\$	558,473
February	237,996		\$ 2,006,307	\$	191,420	\$	8,169	\$	1,806,718	\$	1,242,660	\$	564,058
March	240,131		\$ 2,024,306	\$	191,614	\$	7,907	\$	1,824,785	\$	1,255,087	\$	569,698
April	242,289		\$ 2,042,495	\$	191,808	\$	7,654	\$	1,843,033	\$	1,267,638	\$	575,395
May	244,468		\$ 2,060,866	\$	192,002	\$	7,402	\$	1,861,462	\$	1,280,314	\$	581,148
June	246,670		\$ 2,079,431	\$	192,196	\$	7,157	\$	1,880,078	\$	1,293,117	\$	586,961
TOTAL			\$23,769,316	\$ 2	2,293,551	\$	103,739	\$	21,372,026	\$1	14,750,742	\$	6,621,284
Member Months	2,819,610	\$8.43		Ť	,,	Ť			,- ,-	Ť	,,	Ť	-,- , -
Average	234,968												
08/09 Appropriation										\$1	13,237,109		\$5,649,266
Surplus/(Deficit)										(\$	\$1,513,633)		(\$972,018)

FMAP for 2008-09 = 68.78%

#### Page Nine

#### Florida Healthy Kids Corporation Social Services Estimating Conference - February 1, 2008 Cash Flow Projections

Date	Description	Inflows		Outflows		Running Balance
7/1/2008	Cash Balance					\$5,380,607
7/1/2008	PY Unspent State Funds					\$5,380,607
7/1/2008	1st Quarter Advance	\$	21,173,358			\$26,553,965
7/6/2008	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(21,747,182)	\$4,806,783
7/7/2008	Federal Reimbursement	\$	16,252,019		,	\$21,058,802
7/15/2008	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,695,460)	\$19,363,342
8/5/2008	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(21,958,587)	(\$2,595,245)
8/7/2008	Federal Reimbursement	\$	16,414,540			\$13,819,295
8/18/2008	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,711,974)	\$12,107,321
8/30/2008	Local Match	\$	120,473			\$12,227,794
9/8/2008	Federal Reimbursement	\$	16,578,684			\$28,806,478
9/7/2008	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(22,172,385)	\$6,634,093
9/15/2008	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,728,674)	\$4,905,420
9/30/2008	Local Match	\$	120,473			\$5,025,893
10/1/2008	2nd Quarter Advance	\$	21,173,358			\$26,199,251
10/5/2008	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(24,052,899)	\$2,146,352
10/7/2008	Federal Reimbursement	\$	17,642,800		,	\$19,789,152
10/15/2008	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,745,553)	\$18,043,599
10/30/2008	Local Match	\$	120,473		,	\$18,164,072
11/5/2008	Federal Reimbursement	\$	17,819,227			\$35,983,299
11/7/2008	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(24,287,556)	\$11,695,743
11/15/2008	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,762,611)	\$9,933,132
11/30/2008	Local Match	\$	120,473		, , ,	\$10,053,605
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	17,997,420			\$28,051,025
12/7/2008	Net Premium Assistance	•	, ,	\$	(24,524,732)	\$3,526,293
12/15/2008	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,779,852)	\$1,746,440
12/31/2008	Local Match	\$	120,473	•	( , -, ,	\$1,866,913
	3rd Quarter Advance	\$	21,173,358			\$23,040,271
1/1/2009	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(24,764,447)	(\$1,724,176)
1/7/2009	Federal Reimbursement	\$	18,177,393	•	( , - , ,	\$16,453,217
1/15/2009	Administrative Costs	•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	\$	(1,797,277)	\$14,655,941
1/30/2009	Local Match	\$	120,473		, , ,	\$14,776,414
2/5/2009	Federal Reimbursement	\$	18,359,167			\$33,135,581
	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(25,006,726)	\$8,128,855
	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,814,887)	\$6,313,968
2/28/2009	Local Match	\$	120,473		,	\$6,434,441
3/5/2009	Federal Reimbursement	\$	18,542,759			\$24,977,200
3/7/2009	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(25,251,718)	(\$274,518)
3/15/2009	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,832,692)	(\$2,107,210)
3/30/2009	Local Match	\$	120,473		,	(\$1,986,737)
	4th Quarter Advance	\$	21,173,358			\$19,186,621
4/5/2009	Federal Reimbursement	\$	18,728,186			\$37,914,807
4/7/2009	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(25,499,324)	\$12,415,483
4/15/2009	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,850,687)	\$10,564,796
4/30/2009	Local Match	\$	120,473			\$10,685,269
5/5/2009	Federal Reimbursement	\$	18,915,469			\$29,600,738
5/7/2009	Net Premium Assistance		•	\$	(25,749,444)	\$3,851,294
5/15/2009	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,868,864)	\$1,982,429
5/30/2009	Local Match	\$	120,473		,	\$2,102,902
6/5/2009	Federal Reimbursement	\$	19,104,623			\$21,207,525
6/7/2009	Net Premium Assistance			\$	(26,002,227)	(\$4,794,702)
6/15/2009	Administrative Costs			\$	(1,887,235)	(\$6,681,936)
6/30/2009	Local Match	\$	120,473			(\$6,561,463)

Florida KidCare Program

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Total Expenditures

Year Ended June 30, 2010

		T-1-1		F		NI - 4	١.	Fadanal Tida					01-1-
		Total		Family		Net	!	Federal Title					State
	Е	xpenditures	•	Contribution	Ε	xpenditures		XXI	State Funds	Lo	cal Match	Α	ppropriation
Medical	\$	390,027,586	\$	65,245,365	\$	324,782,221	\$	222,703,315	\$ 102,078,906	\$	991,418	\$	101,087,488
Dental	\$	36,576,721	\$	2,715,267	\$	33,861,454	\$	23,225,665	\$ 10,635,789	\$	93,405	\$	10,542,384
HK Administration	\$	26,952,382	\$	2,321,469	\$	24,630,913	\$	16,893,214	\$ 7,737,699	\$	69,681	\$	7,668,018
Total	\$	453,556,689	\$	70,282,101	\$	383,274,588	\$	262,822,194	\$ 120,452,394	\$	1,154,504	\$	119,297,890
							\$	-	\$ -			\$	-
Total							\$	262,822,194	\$ 120,452,394	\$	1,154,504	\$	119,297,890
Budget 08/09							\$	202,450,094	\$ 86,287,777	\$	1,594,344	\$	84,693,433
Surplus (Deficit)							\$	(60,372,100)	\$ (34,164,617)	\$	439,840	\$	(34,604,457)

	Fed	deral Title XXI	Α	State ppropriation
Medical				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	222,703,315	\$	101,087,488
	\$	-	\$	-
Budget 08/09	\$	168,837,537	\$	71,954,951
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(53,865,778)	\$	(29,132,537)
Dental				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	23,225,665	\$	10,542,384
	\$	-	\$	-
Budget 08/09	\$	20,375,448	\$	8,683,560
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(2,850,217)	\$	(1,858,824)
HK Administration				
Predicted Expenditures	Ф	16,893,214	Ф	7 660 010
Predicted Expenditures	\$	10,093,214	\$ \$	7,668,018
Budget 08/09	\$ \$	13,237,109	φ \$	5,649,266
_				
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(3,656,105)	\$	(2,018,752)
Total Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(60,372,099)	\$	(33,010,113)

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Title XXI Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2010

Month	Children	Avg Cost	F	Total Expenditures	С	Family ontribution	Net Assistance	Avg Net Cost	Federal Title XXI		State Funds
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	000.		.xporrantar co			7100101411100		7.0.0		
July 2009	225,922	\$ 115.18	\$	26,021,647	\$	2,406,065	\$ 23,615,582	\$ 104.53	\$ 16,242,797	\$	7,372,785
August	228,859	\$ 115.18	\$	26,359,929	\$	2,437,344	\$ 23,922,585	\$ 104.53	\$ 16,453,954	\$	7,468,631
September	231,834	\$ 115.18	\$	26,702,608	\$	2,469,029	\$ 24,233,579	\$ 104.53	\$ 16,667,856	\$	7,565,723
October	234,848	\$ 123.82	\$	29,078,472	\$	2,501,127	\$ 26,577,345	\$ 113.17	\$ 18,279,898	\$	8,297,447
November	237,901	\$ 123.82	\$	29,456,493	\$	2,533,641	\$ 26,922,852	\$ 113.17	\$ 18,517,538	\$	8,405,314
December	240,993	\$ 123.82	\$	29,839,427	\$	2,566,578	\$ 27,272,849	\$ 113.17	\$ 18,758,266	\$	8,514,583
January 2010	244,126	\$ 123.82	\$	30,227,340	\$	2,599,944	\$ 27,627,396	\$ 113.17	\$ 19,002,123	\$	8,625,273
February	247,300	\$ 123.82	\$	30,620,295	\$	2,633,743	\$ 27,986,552	\$ 113.17	\$ 19,249,150	\$	8,737,402
March	250,515	\$ 123.82	\$	31,018,359	\$	2,667,982	\$ 28,350,377	\$ 113.17	\$ 19,499,389	\$	8,850,988
April	253,771	\$ 123.82	\$	31,421,597	\$	2,702,666	\$ 28,718,931	\$ 113.17	\$ 19,752,881	\$	8,966,050
May	257,070	\$ 123.82	\$	31,830,078	\$	2,737,800	\$ 29,092,278	\$ 113.17	\$ 20,009,669	\$	9,082,609
June	260,412	\$ 123.82	\$	32,243,869	\$	2,773,392	\$ 29,470,477	\$ 113.17	\$ 20,269,794	\$	9,200,683
TOTAL	2,913,550	\$ 121.78	\$	354,820,114	\$	31,029,311	\$ 323,790,803	\$ 111.13	\$ 222,703,315	\$ ^	101,087,488
Average	242,796										

FMAP for 2009-10 = 68.78% PMPM increase at October 2009 is based on 7.50%

#### Page One

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Non-Title XXI Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2010

Month	Children	Avg Cost	Ex	Total penditures	Co	Family ntribution	Α	Net Assistance	N	Avg et Cost	,	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
				•									
July 2009	821	\$122.32	\$	100,425	\$	7,315	\$	93,110	\$	113.41	\$	_	\$ 93,110
August	794	\$122.32	\$	97,122	\$	7,075	\$	90,047	\$	113.41	\$	_	\$ 90,047
September	768	\$122.32	\$	93,942	\$	6,843	\$	87,099	\$	113.41	\$	_	\$ 87,099
October	743	\$131.49	\$	97,700	\$	6,620	\$	91,080	\$	122.58	\$	_	\$ 91,080
November	719	\$131.49	\$	94,544	\$	6,406	\$	88,138	\$	122.58	\$	_	\$ 88,138
December	696	\$131.49	\$	91,520	\$	6,201	\$	85,319	\$	122.58	\$	_	\$ 85,319
January 2010	673	\$131.49	\$	88,495	\$	5,996	\$	82,499	\$	122.58	\$	_	\$ 82,499
February	651	\$131.49	\$	85,603	\$	5,800	\$	79,803	\$	122.59	\$	_	\$ 79,803
March	630	\$131.49	\$	82,841	\$	5,613	\$	77,228	\$	122.58	\$	_	\$ 77,228
April	610	\$131.49	\$	80,211	\$	5,435	\$	74,776	\$	122.58	\$	_	\$ 74,776
May	590	\$131.49	\$	77,581	\$	5,257	\$	72,324	\$	122.58	\$	_	\$ 72,324
June	571	\$131.49	\$	75,083	\$	5,088	\$	69,995	\$	122.58	\$	-	\$ 69,995
TOTAL	8,266	\$128.85	\$	1,065,067	\$	73,649	\$	991,418	\$	119.94	\$	-	\$ 991,418
Average	689												

PMPM increase at October 2009 is based on 7.50%

#### Page Two

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Non-Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2010

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total xpenditures	С	Family ontribution	Ass	Net sistance	N	Avg let Cost		deral le XXI		State Funds
hub. 2000	22.022	Ф44 <b>7</b> 07	Φ	0.070.040	ф	0.070.040	ф		φ		<b>ው</b>		ф	
July 2009	22,822	\$117.37		2,678,618	\$	2,678,618	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
August	22,845	\$117.37		2,681,318	\$	2,681,318	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
September	22,868	\$117.37	\$	2,684,017	\$	2,684,017	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
October	22,891	\$126.17	\$	2,888,220	\$	2,888,220	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
November	22,914	\$126.17	\$	2,891,122	\$	2,891,122	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	_
December	22,937	\$126.17	\$	2,894,024	\$	2,894,024	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
January 2010	22,960	\$126.17	\$	2,896,926	\$	2,896,926	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
February	22,983	\$126.17	\$	2,899,828	\$	2,899,828	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
March	23,006	\$126.17	\$	2,902,730	\$	2,902,730	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
April	23,029	\$126.17	\$	2,905,632	\$	2,905,632	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
May	23,052	\$126.17	\$	2,908,534	\$	2,908,534	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
June	23,075	\$126.17	\$	2,911,436	\$	2,911,436	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
TOTAL	275,382	\$123.98	\$	34,142,405	\$	34,142,405	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Average	22,949													

PMPM increase at October 2009 is based on 7.50%

### **Page Three**

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2010

														Sources of	Sta	ite Share
		Avg		Total		Family	Net	Avg		Federal		State		Local		State
Month	Children	Cost	Е	xpenditures	С	ontribution	Assistance	<b>Net Cost</b>		Title XXI		Funds		Funds	Αp	propriations
		<b>.</b>			_											
July 2009	249,565		- 1	28,800,690	\$	5,091,998	\$ 23,708,692	\$ 95.00	- 1	16,242,797	\$	7,465,895	- 1		\$	7,372,785
August	252,498	\$115.40	\$	29,138,369	\$	5,125,737	\$ 24,012,632		\$	16,453,954	\$	7,558,678	\$	90,047	\$	7,468,631
September	255,470	\$115.40	\$	29,480,567	\$	5,159,889	\$ 24,320,678	\$ 95.20	\$	16,667,856	\$	7,652,822	\$	87,099	\$	7,565,723
October	258,482	\$124.05	\$	32,064,392	\$	5,395,967	\$ 26,668,425	\$103.17	\$	18,279,898	\$	8,388,527	\$	91,080	\$	8,297,447
November	261,534	\$124.05	\$	32,442,159	\$	5,431,169	\$ 27,010,990	\$103.28	\$	18,517,538	\$	8,493,452	\$	88,138	\$	8,405,314
December	264,626	\$124.04	\$	32,824,971	\$	5,466,803	\$ 27,358,168	\$103.38	\$	18,758,266	\$	8,599,902	\$	85,319	\$	8,514,583
January 2010	267,759	\$124.04	\$	33,212,761	\$	5,502,866	\$ 27,709,895	\$103.49	\$	19,002,123	\$	8,707,772	\$	82,499	\$	8,625,273
February	270,934	\$124.04	\$	33,605,726	\$	5,539,371	\$ 28,066,355	\$103.59	\$	19,249,150	\$	8,817,205	\$	79,803	\$	8,737,402
March	274,151	\$124.03	\$	34,003,930	\$	5,576,325	\$ 28,427,605	\$103.69	\$	19,499,389	\$	8,928,216	\$	77,228	\$	8,850,988
April	277,410	\$124.03	\$	34,407,440	\$	5,613,733	\$ 28,793,707	\$103.79	\$	19,752,881	\$	9,040,826	\$	74,776	\$	8,966,050
May	280,712	\$124.03	\$	34,816,193	\$	5,651,591	\$ 29,164,602	\$103.89	\$	20,009,669	\$	9,154,933	\$	72,324	\$	9,082,609
June	284,058	\$124.03	\$	35,230,388	\$	5,689,916	\$ 29,540,472	\$103.99	\$	20,269,794	\$	9,270,678	\$	69,995	\$	9,200,683
															\$	-
TOTAL		\$121.99	\$	390,027,586	\$	65,245,365	\$ 324,782,221	\$101.58	\$	222,703,315	\$	102,078,906	\$	991,418	\$ 1	101,087,488
Member Months	3,197,198															
Average	266,433															
08/09 Approp.										\$168,837,537		\$71,954,951		\$1,188,089		70,766,862
Surplus/(Defici	t)									(\$53,865,778)	(	\$30,123,955)		\$196,671	(5	30,320,626)

# Page Four

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Title XXI Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2010

Month	Children	Avg Cost	Ex	Total openditures	Co	Family ntribution	Net Assistance	Avg et Cost	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
July 2009	225,922	\$11.59	\$	2,618,431	\$	_	\$ 2,618,431	\$ 11.59	\$ 1,800,957	\$ 817,474
August	228,859	\$11.59	\$	2,652,471	\$	_	\$ 2,652,471	\$ 11.59	\$ 1,824,370	\$ 828,101
September	231,834	\$11.59	\$	2,686,953	\$	_	\$ 2,686,953	\$ 11.59	\$ 1,848,086	\$ 838,867
October	234,848	\$11.59	\$	2,721,883	\$	_	\$ 2,721,883	\$ 11.59	\$ 1,872,111	\$ 849,772
November	237,901	\$11.59	\$	2,757,268	\$	_	\$ 2,757,268	\$ 11.59	\$ 1,896,449	\$ 860,819
December	240,993	\$11.59	\$	2,793,112	\$	_	\$ 2,793,112	\$ 11.59	\$ 1,921,102	\$ 872,010
January 2010	244,126	\$11.59	\$	2,829,423	\$	_	\$ 2,829,423	\$ 11.59	\$ 1,946,077	\$ 883,346
February	247,300	\$11.59	\$	2,866,205	\$	_	\$ 2,866,205	\$ 11.59	\$ 1,971,376	\$ 894,829
March	250,515	\$11.59	\$	2,903,466	\$	_	\$ 2,903,466	\$ 11.59	\$ 1,997,004	\$ 906,462
April	253,771	\$11.59	\$	2,941,211	\$	_	\$ 2,941,211	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,022,965	\$ 918,246
May	257,070	\$11.59	\$	2,979,447	\$	_	\$ 2,979,447	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,049,264	\$ 930,183
June	260,412	\$11.59	\$	3,018,179	\$	-	\$ 3,018,179	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,075,904	\$ 942,275
TOTAL	2,913,550	\$ 11.59	\$	33,768,049	\$	-	\$ 33,768,049	\$ 11.59	\$ 23,225,665	\$ 10,542,384
Average	242,796									

FMAP for 2009-10 = 68.78%

# Page Five

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Non-Title XXI Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2010

Month	Children	Avg Cost	Exp	Total enditures	Family ntribution	A	Net Assistance	Ne	Avg et Cost	deral le XXI	State Funds
	•	•									
July 2009	821	\$11.30	\$	9,277	\$ -	\$	9,277	\$	11.30	\$ -	\$ 9,277
August	794	\$11.30	\$	8,972	\$ _	\$	8,972	\$	11.30	\$ -	\$ 8,972
September	768	\$11.30	\$	8,678	\$ _	\$	8,678	\$	11.30	\$ -	\$ 8,678
October	743	\$11.30	\$	8,396	\$ _	\$	8,396	\$	11.30	\$ _	\$ 8,396
November	719	\$11.30	\$	8,125	\$ _	\$	8,125	\$	11.30	\$ _	\$ 8,125
December	696	\$11.30	\$	7,865	\$ _	\$	7,865	\$	11.30	\$ _	\$ 7,865
January 2010	673	\$11.30	\$	7,605	\$ _	\$	7,605	\$	11.30	\$ _	\$ 7,605
February	651	\$11.30	\$	7,356	\$ _	\$	7,356	\$	11.30	\$ _	\$ 7,356
March	630	\$11.30	\$	7,119	\$ _	\$	7,119	\$	11.30	\$ _	\$ 7,119
April	610	\$11.30	\$	6,893	\$ _	\$	6,893	\$	11.30	\$ _	\$ 6,893
May	590	\$11.30	\$	6,667	\$ _	\$	6,667	\$	11.30	\$ _	\$ 6,667
June	571	\$11.30	\$	6,452	\$ -	\$	6,452	\$	11.30	\$ -	\$ 6,452
TOTAL	8,266	\$11.30	\$	93,405	\$ -	\$	93,405	\$	11.30	\$ -	\$ 93,405
Average	689										

# Page Six

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Non-Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2010

Month	Children	Avg	Ev	Total penditures	<u></u>	Family ontribution	۸۵	Net		Avg		deral le XXI	State
Month	Children	Cost	CX	penditures	C	ontribution	AS	sistance	INE	et Cost	111	IE VVI	Funds
July 2008	22,822	\$9.86	\$	225,025	\$	225,025	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _
August	22,845	\$9.86	\$	225,252	\$	225,252	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _
September	22,868	\$9.86		225,478	\$	225,478	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _
October	22,891	\$9.86	\$	225,705	\$	225,705	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _
November	22,914	\$9.86	\$	225,932	\$	225,932	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _
December	22,937	\$9.86	\$	226,159	\$	226,159	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _
January 2010	22,960	\$9.86	\$	226,386	\$	226,386	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _
February	22,983	\$9.86	\$	226,612	\$	226,612	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ _
March	23,006	\$9.86	\$	226,839	\$	226,839	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ _
April	23,029	\$9.86	\$	227,066	\$	227,066	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ _
May	23,052	\$9.86	\$	227,293	\$	227,293	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ _
June	23,075	\$9.86	\$	227,520	\$	227,520	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
TOTAL	275,382	\$ 9.86	\$	2,715,267	\$	2,715,267	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
Average	22,949												

# Page Seven

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2010

						inaca cana		,					,	Sources	of S	tate Share
		Avg		Total		Family		Net		Avg	Federal	State		Local		State
Month	Children	Cost	E	<b>xpenditures</b>	Co	ntribution	1	Assistance	Ne	et Cost	Title XXI	Funds	F	Funds	A	propriations
		<b>.</b>														
July 2009	249,565	\$11.43		2,852,733	\$	225,025	\$	2,627,708	\$	10.53	\$ 1,800,957	\$ 826,751	\$	9,277	\$	817,474
August	252,498	\$11.43		2,886,695	\$	225,252	\$	2,661,443	\$	10.54	\$ 1,824,370	\$ 837,073	\$	8,972	\$	828,101
September	255,470	\$11.43	\$	2,921,109	\$	225,478	\$	2,695,631	\$	10.55	\$ 1,848,086	\$ 847,545	\$	8,678	\$	838,867
October	258,482	\$11.44	\$	2,955,984	\$	225,705	\$	2,730,279	\$	10.56	\$ 1,872,111	\$ 858,168	\$	8,396	\$	849,772
November	261,534	\$11.44	\$	2,991,325	\$	225,932	\$	2,765,393	\$	10.57	\$ 1,896,449	\$ 868,944	\$	8,125	\$	860,819
December	264,626	\$11.44	\$	3,027,136	\$	226,159	\$	2,800,977	\$	10.58	\$ 1,921,102	\$ 879,875	\$	7,865	\$	872,010
January 2010	267,759	\$11.44	\$	3,063,414	\$	226,386	\$	2,837,028	\$	10.60	\$ 1,946,077	\$ 890,951	\$	7,605	\$	883,346
February	270,934	\$11.44	\$	3,100,173	\$	226,612	\$	2,873,561	\$	10.61	\$ 1,971,376	\$ 902,185	\$	7,356	\$	894,829
March	274,151	\$11.44		3,137,424	\$	226,839	\$	2,910,585	\$	10.62	\$ 1,997,004	\$ 913,581	\$	7,119	\$	906,462
April	277,410	\$11.45		3,175,170	\$	227,066	\$	2,948,104	\$	10.63	\$ 2,022,965	\$ 925,139	\$	6,893	\$	918,246
May	280,712			3,213,407	\$	227,293	\$	2,986,114	\$	10.64	\$ 2,049,264	\$ 936,850	\$	6,667	\$	930,183
June	284,058	\$11.45		3,252,151	\$	227,520	\$	3,024,631	\$	10.65	\$ 2,075,904	\$ 948,727	\$	6,452	\$	942,275
TOTAL		\$ 11.44	\$	36,576,721	\$	2,715,267	\$	33,861,454	\$	10.59	\$ 23,225,665	\$ 10,635,789	\$	93,405	\$	10,542,384
Member Months	3,197,198															
Average	266,433															
08/09 Approp.											\$20,375,448	\$8,683,560	\$	243,494		\$8,440,066
Surplus/(Deficit	t <b>)</b>										(\$2,850,217)	(\$1,952,229)	\$	150,089		(\$2,102,318)

# Page Eight

Florida KidCare Program
Program Administration Predicted Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2010

		Avg	Total	Famil			Local	Net		Federal			State
Month	Children	Cost	Expenditures	Č	ontribution		Match	Α	ssistance		Title XXI	Α	ppropriatons
July 2009	249,565	N/A	\$ 2,103,829	\$	192,389	\$	6,921	\$	1,904,519	\$	1,309,928	\$	594,591
August	252,498		\$ 2,128,554	\$	192,583	\$	6,693	\$	1,929,278	\$	1,326,958	\$	602,320
September	255,470		\$ 2,153,610	\$	192,777	\$	6,474	\$	1,954,359	\$	1,344,208	\$	610,151
October	258,482		\$ 2,179,000	\$	192,971	\$	6,263	\$	1,979,766	\$	1,361,683	\$	618,083
November	261,534		\$ 2,204,728	\$	193,165	\$	6,061	\$	2,005,502	\$	1,379,384	\$	626,118
December	264,626		\$ 2,230,800	\$	193,359	\$	5,867	\$	2,031,574	\$	1,397,316	\$	634,258
January 2010	267,759		\$ 2,257,210	\$	193,553	\$	5,673	\$	2,057,984	\$	1,415,481	\$	642,503
February	270,934		\$ 2,283,972	\$	193,747	\$	5,488	\$	2,084,737	\$	1,433,882	\$	650,855
March	274,151		\$ 2,311,091	\$	193,941	\$	5,311	\$	2,111,839	\$	1,452,523	\$	659,316
April	277,410		\$ 2,338,570	\$	194,134	\$	5,142	\$	2,139,294	\$	1,471,406	\$	667,888
May	280,712		\$ 2,366,406	\$	194,328	\$	4,974	\$	2,167,104	\$	1,490,534	\$	676,570
June	284,058		\$ 2,394,612	\$	194,522	\$	4,814	\$	2,195,276	\$	1,509,911	\$	685,365
TOTAL			\$26,952,382	\$	2,321,469	\$	69,681	\$	24,561,232	\$	16,893,214	\$	7,668,018
Member Months	3,197,198	\$8.43		Ť	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Ť		Ť	, , , , ,	Ť	-,,	Ť	,,.
Average	266,433												
08/09 Appropriation										\$	13,237,109		\$5,649,266
Surplus/(Deficit)										(	\$3,656,105)		(\$2,018,752)

FMAP for 2009-10 = 68.78%

#### Page Nine

Florida KidCare Program

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Total Expenditures

Year Ended June 30, 2011

	Total Family		Net		Federal Title						ı	State		
	Е	xpenditures	•	Contribution	Ε	xpenditures		XXI	•,	State Funds	Lo	cal Match	Α	ppropriation
Medical	\$	483,298,625	\$	73,424,646	\$	409,873,979	\$	281,415,626	\$	128,458,353	\$	720,701	\$	127,737,652
Dental	\$	42,240,083	\$	2,747,923	\$	39,492,160	\$	27,119,488	\$	12,372,672	\$	62,838	\$	12,309,834
HK Administration	\$	31,075,232	\$	2,349,390	\$	28,725,842	\$	19,725,392	\$	9,000,450	\$	46,878	\$	8,953,572
Total	\$	556,613,940	\$	78,521,959	\$	478,091,981	\$	328,260,506	\$	149,831,475	\$	830,417	\$	149,001,058
							\$	-	\$	-			\$	-
Total							\$	328,260,506	\$	149,831,475	\$	830,417	\$	149,001,058
Budget 08/09							\$	202,450,094	\$	86,287,777	\$ ^	1,594,344	\$	84,693,433
Surplus (Deficit)		•					\$	(125,810,412)	\$	(63,543,698)	\$	763,927	\$	(64,307,625)

	Fe	deral Title XXI	Α	State appropriation
Medical				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	281,415,626	\$	127,737,652
	\$	-	\$	-
Budget 08/09	\$	168,837,537	\$	71,954,951
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(112,578,089)	\$	(55,782,701)
Dental				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	27,119,488	\$	12,309,834
	\$	-	\$	-
Budget 08/09	\$ \$ \$	20,375,448	\$	8,683,560
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(6,744,040)	\$	(3,626,274)
HK Administration				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	19,725,392	\$	8,953,572
-	\$	-	\$	-
Budget 08/09	\$	13,237,109	\$	5,649,266
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(6,488,283)	\$	(3,304,306)
Total Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(125,810,411)	\$	(62,713,281)

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Title XXI Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2011

		Avg	Total			Family	Net		Avg		Federal	State		
Month	Children	Cost	Е	xpenditures	Contribution			Assistance	Net Cost	Title XXI			Funds	
July 2010	263,798	\$ 123.82	\$	32,663,435	\$	2,809,446	\$	29,853,989	\$ 113.17	\$	20,533,574	\$	9,320,415	
August	267,227	\$ 123.82	\$	33,088,060	\$	2,845,969	\$	30,242,091	\$ 113.17	\$	20,800,510	\$	9,441,581	
September	270,701	\$ 123.82	\$	33,518,205	\$	2,882,966	\$	30,635,239	\$ 113.17	\$	21,070,917	\$	9,564,322	
October	274,220	\$ 133.11	\$	36,500,487	\$	2,920,445	\$	33,580,042	\$ 122.46	\$	23,096,353	\$	10,483,689	
November	277,785	\$ 133.11	\$	36,974,993	\$	2,958,411	\$	34,016,582	\$ 122.46	\$	23,396,605	\$	10,619,977	
December	281,396	\$ 133.11	\$	37,455,668	\$	2,996,870	\$	34,458,798	\$ 122.46	\$	23,700,761	\$	10,758,037	
January 2011	285,054	\$ 133.11	\$	37,942,592	\$	3,035,829	\$	34,906,763	\$ 122.46	\$	24,008,872	\$	10,897,891	
February	288,760	\$ 133.11	\$	38,435,846	\$	3,075,295	\$	35,360,551	\$ 122.46	\$	24,320,987	\$	11,039,564	
March	292,514	\$ 133.11	\$	38,935,512	\$	3,115,274	\$	35,820,238	\$ 122.46	\$	24,637,160	\$	11,183,078	
April	296,317	\$ 133.11	\$	39,441,673	\$	3,155,772	\$	36,285,901	\$ 122.46	\$	24,957,443	\$	11,328,458	
May	300,169	\$ 133.11	\$	39,954,415	\$	3,196,797	\$	36,757,618	\$ 122.46	\$	25,281,890	\$	11,475,728	
June	304,071	\$ 133.11	\$	40,473,822	\$	3,238,356	\$	37,235,466	\$ 122.46	\$	25,610,554	\$	11,624,912	
TOTAL	3,402,012	\$ 130.92	\$	445,384,708	\$	36,231,430	\$	409,153,278	\$ 120.27	\$	281,415,626	\$	127,737,652	
Average	283,501													

FMAP for 2010-11 = 68.78% PMPM increase at October 2010 is based on 7.50%

#### Page One

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Non-Title XXI Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2011

Month	Children	Avg Cost	Exp	Total penditures	Со	Family ntribution	A	Net Assistance	N	Avg let Cost	,	Federal Title XXI		State Funds
		<b></b>	•		•		•	07.004	•	400.50	•		•	0= 004
July 2010	552	\$131.49		72,582	\$	4,918	\$	67,664	\$	122.58	\$	-	\$	67,664
August	534	\$131.49	\$	70,216	\$	4,758	\$	65,458	\$	122.58	\$	-	\$	65,458
September	517	\$131.49	\$	67,980	\$	4,606	\$	63,374	\$	122.58	\$	-	\$	63,374
October	500	\$141.35	\$	70,676	\$	4,455	\$	66,221	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$	66,221
November	484	\$141.35	\$	68,414	\$	4,312	\$	64,102	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$	64,102
December	468	\$141.35	\$	66,153	\$	4,170	\$	61,983	\$	132.44	\$	_	\$	61,983
January 2011	453	\$141.35	\$	64,032	\$	4,036	\$	59,996	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$	59,996
February	438	\$141.35	\$	61,912	\$	3,903	\$	58,009	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$	58,009
March	424	\$141.35	\$	59,933	\$	3,778	\$	56,155	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$	56,155
April	410	\$141.35	\$	57,954	\$	3,653	\$	54,301	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$	54,301
May	397	\$141.35	\$	56,117	\$	3,537	\$	52,580	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$	52,580
June	384	\$141.35	\$	54,279	\$	3,421	\$	50,858	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$	50,858
TOTAL	5,561	\$138.51	\$	770,248	\$	49,547	\$	720,701	\$	129.60	\$	-	\$	720,701
Average	463													

PMPM increase at October 2010 is based on 7.50%

## Page Two

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Non-Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2011

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total xpenditures	С	Family ontribution	Α	Net Assistance	١	Avg let Cost	ederal tle XXI	State Funds
	•			•							<u> </u>	
July 2010	23,098	\$126.17	\$	2,914,275	\$	2,914,275	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
August	23,121	\$126.17	\$	2,917,177	\$	2,917,177	\$	_	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
September	23,144	\$126.17	\$	2,920,078	\$	2,920,078	\$	_	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
October	23,167	\$135.63	\$	3,142,204	\$	3,142,204	\$	_	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
November	23,190	\$135.63	\$	3,145,323	\$	3,145,323	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
December	23,213	\$135.63	\$	3,148,443	\$	3,148,443	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
January 2011	23,236	\$135.63	\$	3,151,563	\$	3,151,563	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
February	23,259	\$135.63	\$	3,154,682	\$	3,154,682	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
March	23,282	\$135.63	\$	3,157,802	\$	3,157,802	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
April	23,305	\$135.63	\$	3,160,921	\$	3,160,921	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
May	23,328	\$135.63	\$	3,164,041	\$	3,164,041	\$	_	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _
June	23,351	\$135.63	\$	3,167,160	\$	3,167,160	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
TOTAL	278,694	\$133.28	\$	37,143,669	\$	37,143,669	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
Average	23,225											

PMPM increase at October 2010 is based on 7.50%

## **Page Three**

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2011

							,							Sources of	Sta	ate Share
		Avg		Total		Family		Net	Avg		Federal		State	Local		State
Month	Children	Cost	Ex	penditures	C	ontribution		Assistance	<b>Net Cost</b>		Title XXI		Funds	Funds	Αŗ	propriations
<u>-</u>																
July 2010	287,448	\$124.02		35,650,292	\$	5,728,639	\$	29,921,653	\$104.09	\$	20,533,574	\$	9,388,079	\$ 67,664	\$	9,320,415
August	290,882	\$124.02	\$	36,075,453	\$	5,767,904	\$	30,307,549	\$104.19	\$	20,800,510	\$	9,507,039	\$ 65,458	\$	9,441,581
September	294,362	\$124.02	\$	36,506,263	\$	5,807,650	\$	30,698,613	\$104.29	\$	21,070,917	\$	9,627,696	\$ 63,374	\$	9,564,322
October	297,887	\$133.32	\$	39,713,367	\$	6,067,104	\$	33,646,263	\$112.95	\$	23,096,353	\$	10,549,910	\$ 66,221	\$	10,483,689
November	301,459	\$133.31	\$	40,188,730	\$	6,108,046	\$	34,080,684	\$113.05	\$	23,396,605	\$	10,684,079	\$ 64,102	\$	10,619,977
December	305,077	\$133.31	\$	40,670,264	\$	6,149,483	\$	34,520,781	\$113.15	\$	23,700,761	\$	10,820,020	\$ 61,983	\$	10,758,037
January 2011	308,743	\$133.31	\$	41,158,187	\$	6,191,428	\$	34,966,759	\$113.26	\$	24,008,872	\$	10,957,887	\$ 59,996	\$	10,897,891
February	312,457	\$133.31	\$	41,652,440	\$	6,233,880	\$	35,418,560	\$113.35	\$	24,320,987	\$	11,097,573	\$ 58,009	\$	11,039,564
March	316,220	\$133.30	\$	42,153,247	\$	6,276,854	\$	35,876,393	\$113.45	\$	24,637,160	\$	11,239,233	\$ 56,155	\$	11,183,078
April	320,032	\$133.30	\$	42,660,548	\$	6,320,346	\$	36,340,202	\$113.55	\$	24,957,443	\$	11,382,759	\$ 54,301	\$	11,328,458
May	323,894	\$133.30	\$	43,174,573	\$	6,364,375	\$	36,810,198	\$113.65	\$	25,281,890	\$	11,528,308	\$ 52,580	\$	11,475,728
June	327,806	\$133.30	\$	43,695,261	\$	6,408,937	\$	37,286,324	\$113.75	\$	25,610,554	\$	11,675,770	\$ 50,858	\$	11,624,912
															\$	_
TOTAL		\$131.11	\$ 4	483,298,625	\$	73,424,646	\$	409,873,979	\$111.19	\$	281,415,626	\$	128,458,353	\$ 720,701	\$	127,737,652
Member Months	3,686,267	* -	•	,,.	Ť	-, ,-		,,-		Ť	- , -,	Ť	-,,	-,		, - ,
Average	307,189															
08/09 Approp.											\$168,837,537		\$71,954,951	\$1,188,089	,	\$70,766,862
Surplus/(Defici	it)									(	(\$112,578,089)	(	<del>\$56,503,402)</del>	\$467,388		\$56,970,790)

## Page Four

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Title XXI Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2011

		Avg		Total		Family	Net		Avg	Federal	State
Month	Children	Cost	Exp	enditures	Co	ontribution	Assistance	Ne	et Cost	Title XXI	Funds
July 2009	263,798	\$11.59	\$	3,057,416	\$	-	\$ 3,057,416	\$	11.59	\$ 2,102,891	\$ 954,525
August	267,227	\$11.59	\$	3,097,162	\$	-	\$ 3,097,162	\$	11.59	\$ 2,130,228	\$ 966,934
September	270,701	\$11.59	\$	3,137,425	\$	-	\$ 3,137,425	\$	11.59	\$ 2,157,921	\$ 979,504
October	274,220	\$11.59	\$	3,178,212	\$	_	\$ 3,178,212	\$	11.59	\$ 2,185,974	\$ 992,238
November	277,785	\$11.59	\$	3,219,529	\$	_	\$ 3,219,529	\$	11.59	\$ 2,214,392	\$ 1,005,137
December	281,396	\$11.59	\$	3,261,382	\$	_	\$ 3,261,382	\$	11.59	\$ 2,243,179	\$ 1,018,203
January 2011	285,054	\$11.59	\$	3,303,780	\$	_	\$ 3,303,780	\$	11.59	\$ 2,272,340	\$ 1,031,440
February	288,760	\$11.59	\$	3,346,730	\$	_	\$ 3,346,730	\$	11.59	\$ 2,301,881	\$ 1,044,849
March	292,514	\$11.59	\$	3,390,237	\$	_	\$ 3,390,237	\$	11.59	\$ 2,331,805	\$ 1,058,432
April	296,317	\$11.59	\$	3,434,310	\$	_	\$ 3,434,310	\$	11.59	\$ 2,362,118	\$ 1,072,192
May	300,169	\$11.59	\$	3,478,956	\$	_	\$ 3,478,956	\$	11.59	\$ 2,392,826	\$ 1,086,130
June	304,071	\$11.59	\$	3,524,183	\$	-	\$ 3,524,183	\$	11.59	\$ 2,423,933	\$ 1,100,250
TOTAL	3,402,012	\$ 11.59	\$	39,429,322	\$	-	\$ 39,429,322	\$	11.59	\$ 27,119,488	\$ 12,309,834
Average	283,501										

FMAP for 2010-11 = 68.78%

## Page Five

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Non-Title XXI Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2011

		Avg	Т	otal		Family		Net		Avg	Fe	ederal	State
Month	Children	Cost	Expe	nditures	Со	ntribution	Α	ssistance	Ne	et Cost	Tit	le XXI	Funds
July 2010	552	\$11.30	\$	6,238	\$	-	\$	6,238	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 6,238
August	534	\$11.30	\$	6,034	\$	-	\$	6,034	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 6,034
September	517	\$11.30	\$	5,842	\$	-	\$	5,842	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 5,842
October	500	\$11.30	\$	5,650	\$	_	\$	5,650	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 5,650
November	484	\$11.30	\$	5,469	\$	_	\$	5,469	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 5,469
December	468	\$11.30	\$	5,288	\$	_	\$	5,288	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 5,288
January 2011	453	\$11.30	\$	5,119	\$	_	\$	5,119	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 5,119
February	438	\$11.30	\$	4,949	\$	_	\$	4,949	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 4,949
March	424	\$11.30	\$	4,791	\$	_	\$	4,791	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 4,791
April	410	\$11.30	\$	4,633	\$	_	\$	4,633	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 4,633
May	397	\$11.30	\$	4,486	\$	_	\$	4,486	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 4,486
June	384	\$11.30	\$	4,339	\$	-	\$	4,339	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 4,339
TOTAL	5,561	\$11.30	\$	62,838	\$	-	\$	62,838	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 62,838
Average	463												

Page Six

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Non-Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2011

		Avg		Total		Family		Net		Avg	Fe	ederal	State
Month	Children	Cost	Ex	penditures	C	ontribution	As	ssistance	N	et Cost	Tit	le XXI	Funds
July 2010	23,098	\$9.86	\$	227,746	\$	227,746	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
August	23,121	\$9.86	\$	227,973	\$	227,973	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
September	23,144	\$9.86	\$	228,200	\$	228,200	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
October	23,167	\$9.86	\$	228,427	\$	228,427	\$	_	\$	_	\$	-	\$ -
November	23,190	\$9.86	\$	228,653	\$	228,653	\$	_	\$	_	\$	-	\$ -
December	23,213	\$9.86	\$	228,880	\$	228,880	\$	_	\$	_	\$	-	\$ -
January 2010	23,236	\$9.86	\$	229,107	\$	229,107	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-	\$ _
February	23,259	\$9.86	\$	229,334	\$	229,334	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
March	23,282	\$9.86	\$	229,561	\$	229,561	\$	_	\$	_	\$	-	\$ -
April	23,305	\$9.86	\$	229,787	\$	229,787	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-	\$ _
May	23,328	\$9.86	\$	230,014	\$	230,014	\$	_	\$	-	\$	-	\$ _
June	23,351	\$9.86	\$	230,241	\$	230,241	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
TOTAL	278,694	\$ 9.86	\$	2,747,923	\$	2,747,923	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
Average	23,225												

## Page Seven

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2011

								,					Sources	of S	State Share
	01.11.1	Avg	_	Total		Family		Net		Avg	Federal	State	Local		State
Month	Children	Cost	E	xpenditures	C	ontribution	- 1	Assistance	N	et Cost	Title XXI	Funds	Funds	Α	ppropriations
July 2010	287,448	\$11.45	\$	3,291,400	\$	227,746	\$	3,063,654	\$	10.66	\$ 2,102,891	\$ 960,763	\$ 6,238	\$	954,525
August	290,882	\$11.45		3,331,169	\$	227,973	\$	3,103,196	\$	10.67	\$ 2,130,228	\$ 972,968	\$ 6,034	\$	966,934
September	294,362	\$11.45		3,371,467	\$	228,200	\$	3,143,267	\$	10.68	\$ 2,157,921	\$ 985,346	\$ 5,842	\$	979,504
October	297,887	\$11.45		3,412,289	\$	228,427	\$	3,183,862	\$	10.69	\$ 2,185,974	\$ 997,888	\$ 5,650	\$	992,238
November	301,459	\$11.46	\$	3,453,651	\$	228,653	\$	3,224,998	\$	10.70	\$ 2,214,392	\$ 1,010,606	\$ 5,469	\$	1,005,137
December	305,077	\$11.46	\$	3,495,550	\$	228,880	\$	3,266,670	\$	10.71	\$ 2,243,179	\$ 1,023,491	\$ 5,288	\$	1,018,203
January 2011	308,743	\$11.46	\$	3,538,006	\$	229,107	\$	3,308,899	\$	10.72	\$ 2,272,340	\$ 1,036,559	\$ 5,119	\$	1,031,440
February	312,457	\$11.46	\$	3,581,013	\$	229,334	\$	3,351,679	\$	10.73	\$ 2,301,881	\$ 1,049,798	\$ 4,949	\$	1,044,849
March	316,220	\$11.46	\$	3,624,589	\$	229,561	\$	3,395,028	\$	10.74	\$ 2,331,805	\$ 1,063,223	\$ 4,791	\$	1,058,432
April	320,032	\$11.46	\$	3,668,730	\$	229,787	\$	3,438,943	\$	10.75	\$ 2,362,118	\$ 1,076,825	\$ 4,633	\$	1,072,192
May	323,894	\$11.47		3,713,456	\$	230,014	\$	3,483,442	\$	10.75	\$ 2,392,826	\$ 1,090,616	\$ 4,486	\$	1,086,130
June	327,806	\$11.47	\$	3,758,763	\$	230,241	\$	3,528,522	\$	10.76	\$ 2,423,933	\$ 1,104,589	\$ 4,339	\$	1,100,250
TOTAL		\$ 11.46	\$	42,240,083	\$	2,747,923	\$	39,492,160	\$	10.71	\$ 27,119,488	\$ 12,372,672	\$ 62,838	\$	12,309,834
Member Months	3,686,267														
Average	307,189														
08/09 Approp.											\$20,375,448	\$8,683,560	\$ 243,494		\$8,440,066
Surplus/(Deficit	t)										(\$6,744,040)	(\$3,689,112)	\$ 180,656		(\$3,869,768)

## Page Eight

Florida KidCare Program
Program Administration Predicted Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2011

		Avg	Total		Family		Local		Net		Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	<b>Expenditures</b>	C	ontribution		Match	A	ssistance		Title XXI	A	opropriatons
July 2010	287,448	N/A	\$ 2,423,184	\$	194,716	\$	4,653	\$	2,223,815	\$	1,529,540	\$	694,275
August	290,882		\$ 2,452,136	\$	194,910	\$	4,502	\$	2,252,724	\$	1,549,424	\$	703,300
September	294,362		\$ 2,481,472	\$	195,104	\$	4,358	\$	2,282,010	\$	1,569,567	\$	712,443
October	297,887		\$ 2,511,189	\$	195,298	\$	4,215	\$	2,311,676	\$	1,589,971	\$	721,705
November	301,459		\$ 2,541,300	\$	195,492	\$	4,080	\$	2,341,728	\$	1,610,640	\$	731,088
December	305,077		\$ 2,571,801	\$	195,686	\$	3,945	\$	2,372,170	\$	1,631,579	\$	740,591
January 2011	308,743		\$ 2,602,707	\$	195,879	\$	3,819	\$	2,403,009	\$	1,652,789	\$	750,220
February	312,457		\$ 2,634,013	\$	196,073	\$	3,692	\$		\$	1,674,276	\$	759,972
March	316,220		\$ 2,665,734	\$	196,267	\$	3,574	\$	2,465,893	\$	1,696,041	\$	769,852
April	320,032		\$ 2,697,867	\$	196,461	\$	3,456	\$	2,497,950		1,718,090	\$	779,860
May	323,894		\$ 2,730,425	\$	196,655	\$	3,347	\$			1,740,425	\$	789,998
June	327,806		\$ 2,763,404	\$	196,849	\$	3,237	\$	2,563,318		1,763,050	\$	800,268
TOTAL			\$31,075,232	\$	2,349,390	\$	46,878	\$	28,678,964	\$	19,725,392	\$	8,953,572
Member Months	3,686,267	\$8.43	ψο :,σ: σ,=σ=	Ť	_,0 .0,000	•	.0,0.0	Ť	_0,0.0,00.	•	. 0,. 20,002	•	0,000,0.2
Average	307,189												
08/09 Appropriation										\$ <sup>-</sup>	13,237,109		\$5,649,266
Surplus/(Deficit)										(	\$6,488,283)		(\$3,304,306)

FMAP for 2010-11 = 68.78%

### Page Nine

Florida Healthy Kids - Total Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2012

		Total		Family		Net								State
	E	xpenditures	С	ontribution	Е	xpenditures	Fed	deral Title XXI	,	State Funds	Lc	ocal Match	Αį	opropriation
Medical	\$	600,035,769	\$	82,744,351	\$	517,291,418	\$	355,432,564	\$	161,858,854	\$	524,096	\$	161,334,758
Dental	\$	48,862,754	\$	2,780,728	\$	46,082,026	\$	31,666,117	\$	14,415,909	\$	42,309	\$	14,373,600
HK Administration	\$	35,896,041	\$	2,377,437	\$	33,518,604	\$	23,032,387	\$	10,486,217	\$	31,562	\$	10,454,655
Total	\$	684,794,564	\$	87,902,516	\$	596,892,048	\$	410,131,068	\$	186,760,980	\$	597,967	\$	186,163,013
Budget 08/09							\$	202,450,094	\$	86,287,777	\$	1,594,344	\$	84,693,433
Surplus (Deficit)							\$	(207,680,974)	\$	(100,473,203)	\$	996,377	\$(	101,469,580)

	Fe	deral Title XXI	A	State ppropriation
Medical				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	355,432,564	\$	161,334,758
Budget 08/09	\$	168,837,537	\$	71,954,951
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(186,595,027)	\$	(89,379,807)
Dental	ď	24 666 447	¢	14 272 600
Predicted Expenditures	\$	31,666,117	\$	14,373,600
Budget 08/09	\$	20,375,448	\$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(11,290,669)	\$	(5,690,040)
HK Administration				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	23,032,387	\$	10,454,655
Budget 08/09	\$	13,237,109	\$	5,649,266
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(9,795,278)	\$	(4,805,389)
Fotal Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(207,680,973)	\$	(99,875,236)

Florida Healthy Kids - Medical Service Expenditures - Title XXI Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2012

Month	Children	Avg Cost	F	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Assistance	N	Avg et Cost	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
Month	Offination	0031		Apenditures	Ontribution	Assistance		ct COSt	THE AAI	i unus
July 2011	308,024	\$ 133.11	\$	41,001,060	\$ 3,280,454	\$ 37,720,606	\$	122.46	\$ 25,944,233	\$ 11,776,373
August	312,028	\$ 133.11	\$	41,534,074	\$ 3,323,100	\$ 38,210,974	\$	122.46	\$ 26,281,508	\$ 11,929,466
September	316,085	\$ 133.11	\$	42,074,017	\$ 3,366,301	\$ 38,707,716	\$	122.46	\$ 26,623,167	\$ 12,084,549
October	320,194	\$ 143.09	\$	45,817,553	\$ 3,410,063	\$ 42,407,490	\$	132.44	\$ 29,167,872	\$ 13,239,618
November	324,356	\$ 143.09	\$	46,413,181	\$ 3,454,393	\$ 42,958,788	\$	132.44	\$ 29,547,054	\$ 13,411,734
December	328,573	\$ 143.09	\$	47,016,552	\$ 3,499,300	\$ 43,517,252	\$	132.44	\$ 29,931,166	\$ 13,586,086
January 2012	332,844	\$ 143.09	\$	47,627,767	\$ 3,544,791	\$ 44,082,976	\$	132.44	\$ 30,320,271	\$ 13,762,705
February	337,171	\$ 143.09	\$	48,246,928	\$ 3,590,874	\$ 44,656,054	\$	132.44	\$ 30,714,434	\$ 13,941,620
March	341,554	\$ 143.09	\$	48,874,138	\$ 3,637,555	\$ 45,236,583	\$	132.44	\$ 31,113,722	\$ 14,122,861
April	345,995	\$ 143.09	\$	49,509,502	\$ 3,684,843	\$ 45,824,659	\$	132.44	\$ 31,518,200	\$ 14,306,459
May	350,493	\$ 143.09	\$	50,153,126	\$ 3,732,746	\$ 46,420,380	\$	132.44	\$ 31,927,937	\$ 14,492,443
June	355,049	\$ 143.09	\$	50,805,116	\$ 3,781,272	\$ 47,023,844	\$	132.44	\$ 32,343,000	\$ 14,680,844
TOTAL	3,972,366	\$ 140.74	\$	559,073,014	\$ 42,305,692	\$ 516,767,322	\$	130.09	\$ 355,432,564	\$ 161,334,758
Average	331,030									

FMAP for 2011-12 = 68.78% PMPM increase at October 2011 is based on 7.50%

## Page One

Florida Healthy Kids - Medical Service Expenditures - Non-Title XXI Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2012

Month	Children	Avg Cost	Ex	Total penditures	Со	Family ntribution	A	Net Assistance	N	Avg let Cost	,	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
		<b></b>											
July 2011	372	\$141.35		52,582	\$	3,315	\$	49,267	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$ 49,267
August	360	\$141.35	\$	50,886	\$	3,208	\$	47,678	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$ 47,678
September	348	\$141.35	\$	49,190	\$	3,101	\$	46,089	\$	132.44	\$	-	\$ 46,089
October	337	\$151.95	\$	51,208	\$	3,003	\$	48,205	\$	143.04	\$	-	\$ 48,205
November	326	\$151.95	\$	49,536	\$	2,905	\$	46,631	\$	143.04	\$	-	\$ 46,631
December	315	\$151.95	\$	47,865	\$	2,807	\$	45,058	\$	143.04	\$	-	\$ 45,058
January 2012	305	\$151.95	\$	46,345	\$	2,718	\$	43,627	\$	143.04	\$	-	\$ 43,627
February	295	\$151.95	\$	44,826	\$	2,628	\$	42,198	\$	143.04	\$	-	\$ 42,198
March	285	\$151.95	\$	43,306	\$	2,539	\$	40,767	\$	143.04	\$	-	\$ 40,767
April	276	\$151.95	\$	41,939	\$	2,459	\$	39,480	\$	143.04	\$	-	\$ 39,480
May	267	\$151.95	\$	40,571	\$	2,379	\$	38,192	\$	143.04	\$	-	\$ 38,192
June	258	\$151.95	\$	39,203	\$	2,299	\$	36,904	\$	143.04	\$	-	\$ 36,904
TOTAL	3,744	\$148.89	\$	557,457	\$	33,361	\$	524,096	\$	139.98	\$	-	\$ 524,096
Average	312												

PMPM increase at October 2011 is based on 7.50%

## Page Two

Florida Healthy Kids - Medical Service Expenditures - Non-Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2012

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total xpenditures	С	Family ontribution	Ass	Net sistance	Avg t Cost	deral e XXI	State Funds
				-							
July 2011	23,374	\$135.63	\$	3,170,216	\$	3,170,216	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August	23,397	\$135.63	\$	3,173,335	\$	3,173,335	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September	23,420	\$135.63	\$	3,176,455	\$	3,176,455	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October	23,443	\$145.80	\$	3,418,042	\$	3,418,042	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November	23,466	\$145.80	\$	3,421,396	\$	3,421,396	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _
December	23,489	\$145.80	\$	3,424,749	\$	3,424,749	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _
January 2012	23,512	\$145.80	\$	3,428,103	\$	3,428,103	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _
February	23,536	\$145.80	\$	3,431,602	\$	3,431,602	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _
March	23,560	\$145.80	\$	3,435,101	\$	3,435,101	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _
April	23,584	\$145.80	\$	3,438,600	\$	3,438,600	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _
May	23,608	\$145.80	\$	3,442,100	\$	3,442,100	\$	_	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _
June	23,632	\$145.80	\$	3,445,599	\$	3,445,599	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
TOTAL	282,021	\$143.27	\$	40,405,298	\$	40,405,298	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Average	23,502										

PMPM increase at October 2011 is based on 7.50%

## Page Three

Florida Healthy Kids - Medical Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2012

															Sources of	St	ate Share
		Avg		Total		Family		Net	Avg		Federal		State		Local		State
Month	Children	Cost	Е	xpenditures	C	ontribution		Assistance	<b>Net Cost</b>		Title XXI		Funds		Funds	A	propriations
July 2011	331,770			44,223,858	\$	6,453,985	\$	37,769,873	\$113.84	\$	25,944,233	\$	11,825,640	\$	49,267	\$	11,776,373
August	335,785	\$133.29	\$	44,758,295	\$	6,499,643	\$	38,258,652	\$113.94	\$	26,281,508	\$	11,977,144	\$	47,678	\$	11,929,466
September	339,853	\$133.29	\$	45,299,662	\$	6,545,857	\$	38,753,805	\$114.03	\$	26,623,167	\$	12,130,638	\$	46,089	\$	12,084,549
October	343,974	\$143.29	\$	49,286,803	\$	6,831,108	\$	42,455,695	\$123.43	\$	29,167,872	\$	13,287,823	\$	48,205	\$	13,239,618
November	348,148	\$143.28	\$	49,884,113	\$	6,878,694	\$	43,005,419	\$123.53	\$	29,547,054	\$	13,458,365	\$	46,631	\$	13,411,734
December	352,377	\$143.28	\$	50,489,166	\$	6,926,856	\$	43,562,310	\$123.62	\$	29,931,166	\$	13,631,144	\$	45,058	\$	13,586,086
January 2012	356,661	\$143.28	\$	51,102,215	\$	6,975,612	\$	44,126,603	\$123.72	\$	30,320,271	\$	13,806,332	\$	43,627	\$	13,762,705
February	361,002	\$143.28	\$	51,723,356	\$	7,025,104	\$	44,698,252	\$123.82	\$	30,714,434	\$	13,983,818	\$	42,198	\$	13,941,620
March	365,399	\$143.27	\$	52,352,545	\$	7,075,195	\$	45,277,350	\$123.91	\$	31,113,722	\$	14,163,628	\$	40,767	\$	14,122,861
April	369,855	\$143.27	\$	52,990,041	\$	7,125,902	\$	45,864,139	\$124.01	\$	31,518,200	\$	14,345,939	\$	39,480	\$	14,306,459
May	374,368	\$143.27	\$	53,635,797	\$	7,177,225	\$	46,458,572	\$124.10	\$	31,927,937	\$	14,530,635	\$	38,192	\$	14,492,443
June	378,939	\$143.27	\$	54,289,918	\$	7,229,170	\$	47,060,748	\$124.19	\$	32,343,000	\$	14,717,748	\$	36,904	\$	14,680,844
TOTAL		\$140.92	\$	600,035,769	\$	82,744,351	\$	517,291,418	\$121.48	\$	355,432,564	\$	161,858,854	\$	524,096	\$	161,334,758
Member Month	4,258,131	·	·	, ,		, ,	·	, ,	·		•	·	, ,	·	,		, ,
Average	354,844																
08/09 Approp.	ı										\$168,837,537		\$71,954,951		\$1,188,089		\$70,766,862
Surplus/(Defic	cit)									(	(\$186,595,027)	(	\$89,903,903)		\$663,993	(	\$90,567,896)

## Page Four

Florida Healthy Kids - Dental Service Expenditures - Title XXI Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2012

Month	Children	Avg Cost	F	Total penditures	Co	Family ntribution	Net Assistance	Avg et Cost	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
month	Ominar on	000.		.poriaitai oo	UU	THE TENE	710010101100	 J. 000.	11110 7071	i diido
July 2011	308,024	\$11.59	\$	3,569,997	\$	_	\$ 3,569,997	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,455,444	\$ 1,114,553
August	312,028	\$11.59	\$	3,616,407	\$	_	\$ 3,616,407	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,487,365	\$ 1,129,042
September	316,085	\$11.59	\$	3,663,420	\$	-	\$ 3,663,420	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,519,700	\$ 1,143,720
October	320,194	\$11.59	\$	3,711,045	\$	_	\$ 3,711,045	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,552,457	\$ 1,158,588
November	324,356	\$11.59	\$	3,759,288	\$	-	\$ 3,759,288	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,585,638	\$ 1,173,650
December	328,573	\$11.59	\$	3,808,159	\$	-	\$ 3,808,159	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,619,252	\$ 1,188,907
January 2012	332,844	\$11.59	\$	3,857,665	\$	_	\$ 3,857,665	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,653,302	\$ 1,204,363
February	337,171	\$11.59	\$	3,907,815	\$	-	\$ 3,907,815	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,687,795	\$ 1,220,020
March	341,554	\$11.59	\$	3,958,616	\$	-	\$ 3,958,616	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,722,736	\$ 1,235,880
April	345,995	\$11.59	\$	4,010,078	\$	-	\$ 4,010,078	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,758,132	\$ 1,251,946
May	350,493	\$11.59	\$	4,062,209	\$	-	\$ 4,062,209	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,793,987	\$ 1,268,222
June	355,049	\$11.59	\$	4,115,018	\$	-	\$ 4,115,018	\$ 11.59	\$ 2,830,309	\$ 1,284,709
TOTAL	3,972,366	\$ 11.59	\$	46,039,717	\$	-	\$ 46,039,717	\$ 11.59	\$ 31,666,117	\$ 14,373,600
Average	331,030									

FMAP for 2011-12 = 68.78%

## Page Five

Florida Healthy Kids - Dental Service Expenditures - Non-Title XXI Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2012

Month	Children	Avg Cost	Ехр	Total enditures	amily tribution	Α	Net Assistance	N	Avg et Cost	_	deral e XXI	State Funds
July 2011	372	\$11.30	\$	4,204	\$ _	\$	4,204	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 4,204
August	360	\$11.30		4,068	\$ _	\$	4,068	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 4,068
September	348	\$11.30		3,932	\$ _	\$	3,932	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 3,932
October	337	\$11.30		3,808	\$ _	\$	3,808	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 3,808
November	326	\$11.30		3,684	\$ _	\$	3,684	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 3,684
December	315	\$11.30	\$	3,560	\$ _	\$	3,560	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 3,560
January 2012	305	\$11.30	\$	3,447	\$ _	\$	3,447	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 3,447
February	295	\$11.30	\$	3,334	\$ _	\$	3,334	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 3,334
March	285	\$11.30	\$	3,221	\$ _	\$	3,221	\$	11.30	\$	_	\$ 3,221
April	276	\$11.30	\$	3,119	\$ -	\$	3,119	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 3,119
May	267	\$11.30	\$	3,017	\$ -	\$	3,017	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 3,017
June	258	\$11.30	\$	2,915	\$ -	\$	2,915	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 2,915
TOTAL	3,744	\$11.30	\$	42,309	\$ -	\$	42,309	\$	11.30	\$	-	\$ 42,309
Average	312											

Page Six

Florida Healthy Kids - Dental Service Expenditures - Non-Subsidized Healthy Kids Year Ended June 30, 2012

Month	Children	Avg Cost	Ex	Total penditures	C	Family ontribution	As	Net sistance	N	Avg et Cost	ederal tle XXI	State Funds
<u> </u>	<u> </u>	·		•				<u> </u>				
July 2011	23,374	\$9.86	\$	230,468	\$	230,468	\$	-	\$	_	\$ _	\$ -
August	23,397	\$9.86	\$	230,694	\$	230,694	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
September	23,420	\$9.86	\$	230,921	\$	230,921	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
October	23,443	\$9.86	\$	231,148	\$	231,148	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
November	23,466	\$9.86	\$	231,375	\$	231,375	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
December	23,489	\$9.86	\$	231,602	\$	231,602	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
January 2012	23,512	\$9.86	\$	231,828	\$	231,828	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
February	23,536	\$9.86	\$	232,065	\$	232,065	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
March	23,560	\$9.86	\$	232,302	\$	232,302	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
April	23,584	\$9.86	\$	232,538	\$	232,538	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
May	23,608	\$9.86	\$	232,775	\$	232,775	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ _
June	23,632	\$9.86	\$	233,012	\$	233,012	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
TOTAL	282,021	\$ 9.86	\$	2,780,728	\$	2,780,728	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
Average	23,502											

Page Seven

Florida Healthy Kids - Dental Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2012

								,								Sources	of S	State Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total xpenditures	Со	Family ntribution	ļ	Net Assistance	Ne	Avg et Cost		Federal Title XXI		State Funds		Local Funds	Α <sub>Ι</sub>	State ppropriations
July 2011	331,770	\$11.47		3,804,669	- 1	230,468	\$	3,574,201	\$	10.77	\$	2,455,444	\$	1,118,757	\$	4,204		1,114,553
August September	335,785 339,853	\$11.47 \$11.47		3,851,169 3,898,273	\$ \$	230,694 230,921	\$ \$	3,620,475 3,667,352	\$ \$	10.78 10.79	\$ \$	2,487,365 2,519,700	\$ \$	1,133,110 1,147,652	\$ \$	4,068 3,932	\$ \$	1,129,042 1,143,720
October	343,974	\$11.47		3,946,001	\$	231,148	\$	3,714,853	\$	10.80	\$	2,552,457	\$	1,162,396	\$	3,808	\$	1,158,588
November	348,148	\$11.47		3,994,347	\$	231,375	\$	3,762,972	\$	10.81	\$	2,585,638	\$	1,177,334	\$	3,684	\$	1,173,650
December January 2012	352,377 356,661	\$11.47 \$11.48		4,043,321 4,092,940	\$ \$	231,602 231,828	\$	3,811,719 3,861,112	\$ \$	10.82 10.83	\$	2,619,252 2,653,302	\$	1,192,467 1,207,810	\$	3,560 3,447	\$ \$	1,188,907 1,204,363
February	361,002	\$11.48		4,143,214	\$	232,065	\$	3,911,149	\$	10.83	\$	2,687,795	\$	1,223,354	\$	3,334	\$	1,220,020
March	365,399	\$11.48		4,194,139	\$	232,302	\$	3,961,837	\$	10.84	\$	2,722,736	\$	1,239,101	\$	3,221	\$	1,235,880
April	369,855	\$11.48		4,245,735	\$	232,538	\$	4,013,197	\$	10.85	\$	2,758,132	\$	1,255,065	\$	3,119	\$	1,251,946
May June	374,368 378,939	\$11.48 \$11.48		4,298,001 4,350,945	\$	232,775 233,012	\$ \$	4,065,226 4,117,933	\$	10.86 10.87	\$	2,793,987 2,830,309	\$	1,271,239 1,287,624	\$ \$	3,017 2,915	\$ \$	1,268,222 1,284,709
TOTAL Member Months	4,258,131	\$ 11.48	\$	48,862,754	\$	2,780,728	\$	46,082,026	\$	10.82	\$	31,666,117	\$	14,415,909	\$	42,309	\$	14,373,600
Average	354,844																	
08/09 Approp. Surplus/(Deficit	t)											\$20,375,448 (\$11,290,669)		\$8,683,560 (\$5,732,349)		243,494 201,185		\$8,440,066 (\$5,933,534)

## Page Eight

Program Administration Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2012

		Avg	Total		Family		Local		Net		Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	<b>Expenditures</b>	C	ontribution		Match	Δ	ssistance	<u>L</u>	Title XXI		Funds
July 2011	331,770	N/A	\$ 2,796,820	\$	197,043	\$	3,136	\$	2,596,641	\$	1,785,970	\$	810,671
August	335,785		\$ 2,830,669	\$	197,237	\$	3,035	\$	2,630,398	\$	1,809,188	\$	821,210
September	339,853		\$ 2,864,957	\$	197,431	\$	2,934	\$	2,664,593	\$	1,832,707	\$	831,886
October	343,974		\$ 2,899,698	\$	197,624	\$	2,841	\$	2,699,233	\$	1,856,532	\$	842,701
November	348,148		\$ 2,934,889	\$	197,818	\$	2,748	\$	2,734,323	\$	1,880,667	\$	853,656
December	352,377		\$ 2,970,537	\$	198,012	\$	2,655	\$	2,769,869	\$	1,905,116	\$	864,753
January 2012	356,661		\$ 3,006,654	\$	198,206	\$	2,571	\$	2,805,877	\$	1,929,882	\$	875,995
February	361,002		\$ 3,043,249	\$	198,408	\$	2,487	\$	2,842,354	\$	1,954,971	\$	887,383
March	365,399		\$ 3,080,317	\$	198,611	\$	2,403	\$	2,879,304	\$	1,980,385	\$	898,919
April	369,855		\$ 3,117,875	\$	198,813	\$	2,327	\$	2,916,735	\$	2,006,130	\$	910,605
May	374,368		\$ 3,155,919	\$	199,015	\$	2,251	\$	2,954,653	\$	2,032,210	\$	922,443
June	378,939		\$ 3,194,456	\$	199,218	\$	2,175	\$	2,993,063	\$	2,058,629	\$	934,434
TOTAL			\$35,896,041	\$	2,377,437	\$	31,562	\$	33,487,042	\$	23,032,387	\$1	0,454,655
Member Months	4,258,131	\$8.43		Ť	_,_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Ť	51,552	Ť				•	-,,
Average	354,844												
08/09 Appropriation										\$	13,237,109	\$	5,649,266
Surplus/(Deficit)										(	\$9,795,278)	(\$	4,805,389)

FMAP for 2011-12 = 68.78%

### Page Nine

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted KidCare Administrative Costs February 1, 2008 Social Services Estimating Conference

Contracted Services		:	2007-2008	:	2008-2009		2009-2010		2010-2011	2011-2012
Per Member Per Month Costs		\$	10.62	\$	9.86	\$	9.26	\$	8.77	\$ 8.37
Average Monthly Case Load			43,280		54,628		68,989		86,713	108,831
Total Case Months			519,354		655,540		827,866		1,040,559	1,305,974
Total Projected Kid Care Administrative Cost		\$	5,515,539	\$	6,463,624	\$	7,666,039	\$	9,125,702	\$ 10,931,002
Federal Share		\$	3,866,945	\$	4,445,681	\$	5,272,702	\$	6,276,658	\$ 7,518,343
State Appropriations		\$	1,648,595	\$	2,017,944	\$	2,393,337	\$	2,849,044	\$ 3,412,659
Total Appropriation		\$	5,803,637	\$	5,803,637	\$	5,803,637	\$	5,803,637	\$ 5,803,637
Surplus (Deficit)		\$	288,098		(\$659,987)		(\$1,862,402)		(\$3,322,065)	(\$5,127,365)
Contracted Services (Expense) 100777		:	2007-2008	:	2008-2009		2009-2010		2010-2011	2011-2012
PMPM Cost		\$	10.62	\$	9.86	\$	9.26	\$	8.77	\$ 8.37
Medikids (Full Pay)			2,271		3,463		4,572		5,907	7,714
Total Case Months			27,251		41,551		54,267		70,880	92,567
Total Projected Kidcare Admin Cost			\$289,406		\$409,693		\$502,512		\$621,618	\$774,786
FY 2007-08 Projected Expenditures	<b>i</b>			F	Y 2008-09					
Personnel	\$ 2,396,439			\$	2,468,332					
Corp. Expense	\$ 827,031			\$	851,842					
Site Support	\$ 4,715,022			\$	4,856,473					
TPA	\$ 18,890,016			\$	23,396,220					
	\$ 26,828,508	-		\$	31,572,867					
Less Specific Appropriations										
Less Outreach	\$ (1,000,000)			\$	(1,000,000)					
Less Kidcare	\$ (5,803,637)			\$	(6,803,637)					
	\$ 20,024,871			\$	23,769,230					
Est. Total MM				\$	2,819,610	Α	II HK FY2008-	-09	)	
Admin PMPM				\$	8.43					

#### NOTES

- 1. Personnel, Corporate Expense and Site Support costs are projected to increase by 3% for FY 2008-09
- 2. Calculation of the projected TPA cost for FY 2008-09 is on the second tab of this spreadsheet
- 3. KidCare Admin was increased by \$1 million for FY 2008-09 to cover MK, CMS and MK Full Pay

Florida Healthy Kids Corporation

TPA Analysis for FY 2008-09

On April 1, 2008, an independent evaluator will determine if ACS is able to 'go live' on May 1, 2008. If ACS is ready, we will contract with ACS for the next 5 years. If ACS is not ready, we will implement our contingency contract with PSI and will use their services for the next 5 years.

Below are 2 cost estimates, one for ACS and one for PSI. We will not know which cost model is accurate until April 1, 2008.

Florida KidCare Program

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted KidCare Administrative Costs
February 1, 2008 Social Services Estimating Conference

ACS Cost Model										
7/1/2008 8/1/2008 9/1/2008 10/1/2008 11/1/2008 12/1/2008 2/1/2009 3/1/2009 4/1/2008	3 277,462 3 280,521 3 283,618 3 286,754 289,929 9 293,145 9 296,401 9 299,701 3 303,043	\$ 4.95 \$	1,373,439 1,388,578 1,403,908 1,419,432 1,435,149 1,451,068 1,467,187 1,483,520 1,500,061	Estimated # of Applications Recvd 36,000 36,000 36,000 36,000 36,000 36,000 36,000 36,000 36,000 36,000 36,000 36,000	\$ 1.50 \$ 1.50 \$ 1.50 \$ 1.50 \$ 1.50 \$ 1.50 \$ 1.50 \$ 1.50 \$ 1.50 \$ 1.50	\$ 54,00 \$ 54,00 \$ 54,00 \$ 54,00 \$ 54,00 \$ 54,00 \$ 54,00 \$ 54,00 \$ 54,00	00 15,000 \$ 00 15,000 \$ 00 15,000 \$ 00 15,000 \$ 00 15,000 \$ 00 15,000 \$ 00 15,000 \$ 00 15,000 \$ 00 15,000 \$	newal 20.00 \$ 300,000 20.00 \$ 300,000 20.00 \$ 300,000 20.00 \$ 300,000 20.00 \$ 300,000 20.00 \$ 300,000 20.00 \$ 300,000 20.00 \$ 300,000 20.00 \$ 300,000	Monthly Fixed Cost \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ 1,712,497 \$ 1,727,438 \$ 1,742,578 \$ 1,757,908 \$ 1,773,432 \$ 1,895,066 \$ 1,821,187 \$ 1,837,520 \$ 1,854,061 \$ 1,870,813
6/1/2009	309,855	\$ 4.95 \$	5 1,533,782	36,000	\$ 1.50	\$ 54,00	00 15,000 \$	20.00 \$ 300,000	\$ -	\$ 1,887,782 \$ 21,579,434
								Call Center Costs		\$ 372,000 \$ 21,951,434
PSI Cost Model  7/1/2008 8/1/2008 9/1/2008 10/1/2008 11/1/2008 12/1/2008 1/1/2008 2/1/2009 4/1/2008 5/1/2009	277,462 280,521 283,618 286,754 289,929 293,145 296,401 299,701 303,043 306,427	\$ 1.95 \$ \$ 1.95 \$	590,933 597,533	36,000 36,000 36,000 36,000	\$ 8.99 \$ 8.99	\$ 323,64 \$ 323,64	15,000 \$ 10 15,000 \$	8.99 \$ 134,850 8.99 \$ 134,850 8.99 \$ 134,850 8.99 \$ 134,850	\$ 1,103,290 \$ 1,103,290 \$ 1,103,290 \$ 1,103,290	\$ 1,800,000 \$ 1,800,000 \$ 1,800,000 \$ 1,800,000 \$ 1,800,000 \$ 1,800,000 \$ 1,800,000 \$ 2,146,197 \$ 2,152,713 \$ 2,152,713 \$ 2,159,313 \$ 2,165,997 \$ 23,024,220 \$ 372,000
										\$ 23,396,220

#### Florida KidCare Program **Department of Health** FY 2007-2008

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

A	Va Manthly						Trust Fund		Sources of State	- Cilui C
	Avg Monthly Children	Monthly Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI **	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Non-Title XXI FHK Non-Subsidized Non-Title XXI Subsidized Administration Sub-Total Non-Title XXI										
Title XXI		***								
Medikids CMS Network **	15,218	\$468.65	\$85,582,776	\$1,384,395	\$84,198,381	\$59,042,936	\$25,155,445	N/A	\$15,619,174	\$9,536,271
Behavioral Health Care * Florida Healthy Kids Employer Sponsored Medicaid Expansion	605	\$1,000	\$7,256,000	\$1,364,395 N/A	\$7,256,000	\$5,083,284	\$25,155,445	N/A N/A	\$15,619,174	\$2,172,716
Sub-Total Services			\$92,838,776							
Appropriations										
Medikids										
CMS **	15,434		\$95,979,084							
BNET Florida Healthy Kids	645		\$7,737,000							
Sub-Total Title XXI										
TOTAL KidCare										

<sup>\*\* -</sup> Inclusive of Behavioral Health (BH) enrollment of 645. BH budget is included in DCF budget of \$7,737,000.

\*\*\* Weighted average based on the four months at \$518.24 versus 8 months at \$446.52.

## Florida Kidcare Program DOH Kidcare Administrative Expenditures FY 2007-2008

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI **	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
July 2007	N/A	N/A		N/A				N/A		N/A
Aug Sept Oct			\$1,964,083		\$1,964,083	\$1,397,052	\$567,031		\$567,031	
Nov Dec			\$2,141,936		\$2,141,936	\$1,494,643	\$647,293		\$647,293	
Jan 2008 Feb Mar			\$2,184,775		\$2,184,775	\$1,524,536	\$660,239		\$660,239	
Apr May June			\$2,228,470		\$2,228,470	\$1,555,026	\$673,444		\$673,444	
TOTAL			\$8,519,265		\$8,519,265	\$5,971,257	\$2,548,008		\$2,548,008	
07/08 Appropriation Surplus/(Deficit) ** EED: 10/09 - 60 56% 1	0/00 60 629/ 1	0/04 60 50%	\$8,519,265 \$0.00	V/02 71 250/ 10	\$8,519,265 \$0.00	\$5,971,257 \$0.00	\$2,548,008 \$0.00	60 700/	\$2,548,008 \$0.00	

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%

The administrative share was calculated based on the original FY0708 estimates minus the elimination of the \$7 million previously designated for school health programs.

Includes CMS administrative costs, and related DOH indirect costs. The CMS administration is increased by 2% over the prior year. This has been the historical average increase used in these estimates. School health services were funded out of Department reserves.

## Florida KidCare Program CMS Network FY 2007-2008

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation T	rust Fund		Sources of State	Share
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children*	Avg Cost (1)	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
July 2007	13,832	\$518.24	\$7,168,296	\$104,155	\$7,064,141	\$5,024,723	\$2,039,417	N/A	\$2,039,417	\$0
Aug	13,969	\$518.24	\$7,239,295	\$105,187	\$7,134,108	\$5,074,491	\$2,059,617	14// (	\$2,059,617	\$0
Sept	14,162	\$518.24	\$7,339,315	\$107,490	\$7,231,825	\$5,143,997	\$2,087,828		\$2,087,828	\$0
Oct	14,376	\$518.24	\$7,450,218	\$109,114	\$7,341,104	\$5,122,623	\$2,218,482		\$2,218,482	\$0
Nov	14,708	\$446.52	\$6,567,416	\$111,634	\$6,455,782	\$4,504,845	\$1,950,937		\$1,950,937	\$0
Dec	15,111	\$446.52	\$6,747,364	\$114,692	\$6,632,671	\$4,628,278	\$2,004,393		\$2,004,393	\$0
Jan 2008	15,259	\$446.52	\$6,813,449	\$115,816	\$6,697,633	\$4,673,608	\$2,024,025		\$2,024,025	\$0
Feb	15,586	\$446.52	\$6,959,461	\$118,298	\$6,841,163	\$4,773,764	\$2,067,399		\$1,234,475	\$832,925
Mar	15,913	\$446.52	\$7,105,473	\$120,780	\$6,984,693	\$4,873,919	\$2,110,774		\$0	\$2,110,774
Apr	16,240	\$446.52	\$7,251,485	\$123,262	\$7,128,223	\$4,974,074	\$2,154,149		\$0	\$2,154,149
May	16,567	\$446.52	\$7,397,497	\$125,744	\$7,271,753	\$5,074,229	\$2,197,524		\$0	\$2,197,524
June	16,894	\$446.52	\$7,543,509	\$128,225	\$7,415,283	\$5,174,385	\$2,240,899		\$0	\$2,240,899
TOTAL	182,617	\$468.65	\$85,582,776	\$1,384,395	\$84,198,381	\$59,042,936	\$25,155,445		\$15,619,174	\$9,536,271
Average	15,218	\$468.65	***			70.08%				
07/08 Appropriation	15,434		\$95,979,084	\$1,394,571	\$94,584,513	\$66,288,557	\$28,295,956		\$15,619,174	\$12,676,782
Surplus/(Deficit)	216	-	\$10,396,308	\$10,176	\$10,386,132	\$7,245,621	\$3,140,511	_	\$0	\$3,140,511

Notes: Projections start with February 2008 Enrollment assumed to increase by 327 each month for projected period (Feb 08-Jun 08). 327 was the estimate used for the last Estimating Conference. Updated actuals do not materially affect projections for enrollment.

Family premium ratio is \$7.59/child based on FHK reported estimates going forward beginning 9/07. It is \$7.53 from 7/07 to 8/07.

<sup>(1)</sup> The Avg Cost column uses the FY0708 appropriated cost of \$518.24 for the first four months and \$446.52 adopted at the October 2007 Estimating Conference for the following months.

<sup>\*</sup> Enrollment figures include behavioral health program

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%

#### Florida KidCare Program Behavioral Health Care FY 2007-2008

#### **Using Behavioral Health's Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation	Trust Fund	Sources of State		Share
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
				N/A				N/A		N/A
July 2007	495	\$1,000	\$495,000		\$495,000	\$352,094	\$142,907		\$0	\$142,907
Aug	496	\$1,000	\$496,000		\$496,000	\$352,805	\$143,195		\$0	\$143,195
Sept	494	\$1,000	\$494,000		\$494,000	\$351,382	\$142,618		\$0	\$142,618
Oct	578	\$1,000	\$578,000		\$578,000	\$403,328	\$174,672		\$0	\$174,672
Nov	595	\$1,000	\$595,000		\$595,000	\$415,191	\$179,809		\$0	\$179,809
Dec	607	\$1,000	\$607,000		\$607,000	\$423,565	\$183,435		\$0	\$183,435
Jan 2008	628	\$1,000	\$628,000		\$628,000	\$438,218	\$189,782		\$0	\$189,782
Feb	646	\$1,000	\$646,000		\$646,000	\$450,779	\$195,221		\$0	\$195,221
Mar	659	\$1,000	\$659,000		\$659,000	\$459,850	\$199,150		\$0	\$199,150
Apr	672	\$1,000	\$672,000		\$672,000	\$468,922	\$203,078		\$0	\$203,078
May	686	\$1,000	\$686,000		\$686,000	\$478,691	\$207,309		\$0	\$207,309
June	700	\$1,000	\$700,000		\$700,000	\$488,460	\$211,540		\$0	\$211,540
TOTAL	7,256	\$1,000	\$7,256,000		\$7,256,000	\$5,083,284	\$2,172,716		\$0	\$2,172,716
Average	605	\$1,000								
07/08 Appropriation Surplus/(Deficit)	645 40	\$1,000 \$0	\$7,737,000 \$481,000	N/A N/A	\$7,737,000 \$481,000	\$5,398,879 \$315,595	\$2,338,121 \$165,405		\$0 \$0	\$2,338,121 \$165,405

Notes: BNET enrollment projected at 4.1419% of CMS enrollment. DCF budget authority limited to 73.2% of appropriation of 7/07-9/07, reducing annual average to 3.973%.

\*\* FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%

# Florida KidCare Program Department of Health FY 2008-2009

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
	Avg Monthly	Monthly	Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI **	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
Non-Title XXI FHK Non-Subsidized Non-Title XXI Subsidized Administration Sub-Total Non-Title XXI										
Title XXI Medikids CMS Network ** Behavioral Health Care * Florida Healthy Kids Employer Sponsored Medicaid Expansion Sub-Total Services Appropriations	18,721 775	\$446.52 \$1,000	\$100,308,932 \$9,304,000 \$109,612,932	\$1,705,063 N/A	\$98,603,869 \$9,304,000	\$68,049,600 \$6,420,981	\$30,554,269 \$2,883,019	N/A N/A	\$15,619,174 \$0	\$14,935,095 \$2,883,019
Medikids CMS ** BNET Florida Healthy Kids Sub-Total Title XXI	18,550 645		\$91,660,483 \$7,737,000							
TOTAL KidCare										
Note: * - Represents average ** - Inclusive of Behave			f 645. BH budget is	s included in DCF	budget of \$7,737,	000.				

## Florida Kidcare Program DOH Kidcare Administrative Expenditures FY 2008-2009

**Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates** 

						Donation	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI **	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
July 2008	N/A	N/A		N/A				N/A		N/A
Aug Sept Oct			\$2,172,412		\$2,172,412	\$1,515,909	\$656,503		\$656,503	
Nov Dec			\$2,172,412		\$2,172,412	\$1,494,185	\$678,227		\$678,227	
<b>Jan 2009</b> Feb Mar			\$2,172,413		\$2,172,413	\$1,494,186	\$678,227		\$678,227	
Apr May			ΨΣ, 172,410		ΨΖ, 17 Ζ, 410	ψ1,454,166	ψ010,221		ψ010,221	
June			\$2,172,413		\$2,172,413	\$1,494,186	\$678,227		\$678,227	
TOTAL			\$8,689,650		\$8,689,650	\$5,998,466	\$2,691,184		\$2,691,184	
07/08 Appropriation Surplus/(Deficit)			\$8,689,650 0		\$8,689,650 0	\$6,090,682 92,216	\$2,598,968 (92,216)		\$2,598,968 (92,216)	

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78% The administrative share was calculated based on the original FY0708 estimates minus the elimination of the \$7 million previously designated for school health programs.

Includes CMS administrative costs, and related DOH indirect costs. The CMS administration is increased by 2% over the prior year. This has been the historical average increase used in these estimates. School health services were funded out of Department reserves.

## Florida KidCare Program CMS Network FY 2008-2009

**Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates** 

						Donation T	rust Fund		Sources of State	Share
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children*	Avg Cost (1)	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
July 2008	17,175	\$446.52	\$7,668,981	\$130,358	\$7,538,623	\$5,260,451	\$2,278,172	N/A	\$2,278,172	\$0
Aug	17,456	\$446.52	\$7,794,453	\$132,491	\$7,661,962	\$5,346,517	\$2,315,445		\$2,315,445	\$0
Sept	17,737	\$446.52	\$7,919,925	\$134,624	\$7,785,301	\$5,432,583	\$2,352,718		\$2,352,718	\$0
Oct	18,018	\$446.52	\$8,045,397	\$136,757	\$7,908,641	\$5,439,563	\$2,469,078		\$2,469,078	\$0
Nov	18,299	\$446.52	\$8,170,869	\$138,889	\$8,031,980	\$5,524,396	\$2,507,584		\$2,507,584	\$0
Dec	18,580	\$446.52	\$8,296,342	\$141,022	\$8,155,319	\$5,609,229	\$2,546,091		\$2,546,091	\$0
Jan 2009	18,861	\$446.52	\$8,421,814	\$143,155	\$8,278,659	\$5,694,061	\$2,584,597		\$1,150,087	\$1,434,511
Feb	19,142	\$446.52	\$8,547,286	\$145,288	\$8,401,998	\$5,778,894	\$2,623,104		\$0	\$2,623,104
Mar	19,423	\$446.52	\$8,672,758	\$147,421	\$8,525,337	\$5,863,727	\$2,661,610		\$0	\$2,661,610
Apr	19,704	\$446.52	\$8,798,230	\$149,553	\$8,648,677	\$5,948,560	\$2,700,117		\$0	\$2,700,117
May	19,985	\$446.52	\$8,923,702	\$151,686	\$8,772,016	\$6,033,393	\$2,738,623		\$0	\$2,738,623
June	20,266	\$446.52	\$9,049,174	\$153,819	\$8,895,355	\$6,118,225	\$2,777,130		\$0	\$2,777,130
TOTAL	224,646	\$446.52	\$100,308,932	\$1,705,063	\$98,603,869	\$68,049,600	\$30,554,269		\$15,619,174	\$14,935,095
Average	18,721	\$446.52	***							
08/09 Est. Appropriation	18,550		\$91,660,483	\$1,544,137	\$90,116,346	\$63,213,461	\$26,902,885		\$15,619,174	\$11,283,711
Surplus/(Deficit)	(170)	-	(\$8,648,449)	(\$160,926)	(\$8,487,523)	(\$4,836,139)	(\$3,651,384)	-	\$0	(\$3,651,384)

Notes: Entire FY is projected based on prior FY figures. Enrollment is increased by 281 each month. 281 was the estimate used for the last Estimating Conference. Updated actuals do not materially affect projections for enrollment.

<sup>(1)</sup> The Avg Cost column is \$446.52 which continues the recommended FY0708 pmpm. Family premium ratio is \$7.59/child based on FHK reported estimates going forward.

<sup>\*</sup> Enrollment figures include behavioral health program

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78%

#### Florida KidCare Program Behavioral Health Care FY 2008-2009

Using Behavioral Health's Enrollment Estimates

						Donation T	rust Fund		Sources of State	Share
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
				N/A				N/A		N/A
July 2008	711	\$1,000	\$711,000		\$711,000	\$496,136	\$214,864		\$0	\$214,864
Aug	723	\$1,000	\$723,000		\$723,000	\$504,509	\$218,491		\$0	\$218,491
Sept	735	\$1,000	\$735,000		\$735,000	\$512,883	\$222,117		\$0	\$222,117
Oct	746	\$1,000	\$746,000		\$746,000	\$513,099	\$232,901		\$0	\$232,901
Nov	758	\$1,000	\$758,000		\$758,000	\$521,352	\$236,648		\$0	\$236,648
Dec	770	\$1,000	\$770,000		\$770,000	\$529,606	\$240,394		\$0	\$240,394
Jan 2009	781	\$1,000	\$781,000		\$781,000	\$537,172	\$243,828		\$0	\$243,828
Feb	793	\$1,000	\$793,000		\$793,000	\$545,425	\$247,575		\$0	\$247,575
Mar	804	\$1,000	\$804,000		\$804,000	\$552,991	\$251,009		\$0	\$251,009
Apr	816	\$1,000	\$816,000		\$816,000	\$561,245	\$254,755		\$0	\$254,755
May	828	\$1,000	\$828,000		\$828,000	\$569,498	\$258,502		\$0	\$258,502
June	839	\$1,000	\$839,000		\$839,000	\$577,064	\$261,936		\$0	\$261,936
TOTAL	9,304	\$1,000	\$9,304,000		\$9,304,000	\$6,420,981	\$2,883,019		\$0	\$2,883,019
Average	775	\$1,000								
07/08 Appropriation Surplus/(Deficit)	645 (130)	\$1,000 \$0	\$7,737,000 (\$1,567,000)	N/A N/A	\$7,737,000 (\$1,567,000)	\$5,398,879 (\$1,022,102)	\$2,338,121 (\$544,898)		\$0 \$0	\$2,338,121 (\$544,898)

## Florida KidCare Program Department of Health FY 2009-2010

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation Trust Fund Sources of State Share				Share
	Avg Monthly	Monthly	Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI **	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
Non-Title XXI										
FHK Non-Subsidized										
Non-Title XXI Subsidized										
Administration										
Sub-Total Non-Title XXI										
Title XXI										
Medikids		***								
CMS Network **	22,093	\$513.93	\$136,247,982	\$2,012,185	\$134,235,797	\$92,327,381	\$41,908,416	N/A	\$15,619,174	\$26,289,242
Behavioral Health Care *	915	\$1,000	\$10,981,000	N/A	\$10,981,000	\$7,552,732	\$3,428,268	N/A	\$0	\$3,428,268
Florida Healthy Kids										
Employer Sponsored										
Medicaid Expansion										
Sub-Total Services			\$147,228,982							
Appropriations										
Medikids										
CMS **	18,550		\$91,660,483							
BNET	645		\$7,737,000							
Florida Healthy Kids										
Sub-Total Title XXI										
TOTAL KidCare										
Note: * - Represents avera										
** - Inclusive of Beha	vioral Health (BH)	enrollment o	f 645. BH budget i	s included in DCF	budget of \$7,737	.000.				

<sup>\*\* -</sup> Inclusive of Behavioral Health (BH) enrollment of 645. BH budget is included in DCF budget of \$7,737,000.

<sup>\*\*\* - 3%</sup> inflation index

## Florida Kidcare Program DOH Kidcare Administrative Expenditures FY 2009-2010

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation <sup>-</sup>	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI **	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
July 2009	N/A	N/A		N/A				N/A		N/A
Aug Sept Oct			\$2,215,860		\$2,215,860	\$1,524,069	\$691,791		\$691,791	
Nov Dec Jan 2010			\$2,215,861		\$2,215,861	\$1,524,069	\$691,792		\$691,792	
Feb Mar Apr			\$2,215,861		\$2,215,861	\$1,524,069	\$691,792		\$691,792	
May June			\$2,215,861		\$2,215,861	\$1,524,069	\$691,792		\$691,792	
TOTAL			\$8,863,443		\$8,863,443	\$6,096,276	\$2,767,167		\$2,767,167	
07/08 Appropriation Surplus/(Deficit)	0/00 00 000/ 4	0/04 00 500/	\$8,863,443 (0)	NO. 74 050/ 40	\$8,863,443 (0)	\$6,212,496 116,220	\$2,650,948 (116,220)		\$2,650,948 (116,220)	

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78% The administrative share was calculated based on the original FY0708 estimates minus the elimination of the \$7 million previously designated for school health programs.

Includes CMS administrative costs, and related DOH indirect costs. The CMS administration is increased by 2% over the prior year. This has been the historical average increase used in these estimates. School health services were funded out of Department reserves.

## Florida KidCare Program CMS Network FY 2009-2010

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation 7	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children*	Avg Cost (1)	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
July 2009	20,547	\$513.93	\$10,559,720	\$155,952	\$10,403,768	\$7,155,712	\$3,248,056	N/A	\$3,248,056	\$0
Aug	20,828	\$513.93	\$10,704,134	\$158,085	\$10,546,050	\$7,253,573	\$3,292,477		\$3,292,477	\$0
Sept	21,109	\$513.93	\$10,848,548	\$160,217	\$10,688,331	\$7,351,434	\$3,336,897		\$3,336,897	\$0
Oct	21,390	\$513.93	\$10,992,963	\$162,350	\$10,830,613	\$7,449,295	\$3,381,317		\$3,381,317	\$0
Nov	21,671	\$513.93	\$11,137,377	\$164,483	\$10,972,894	\$7,547,157	\$3,425,738		\$2,360,427	\$1,065,311
Dec	21,952	\$513.93	\$11,281,791	\$166,616	\$11,115,176	\$7,645,018	\$3,470,158		\$0	\$3,470,158
Jan 2010	22,233	\$513.93	\$11,426,206	\$168,748	\$11,257,457	\$7,742,879	\$3,514,578		\$0	\$3,514,578
Feb	22,514	\$513.93	\$11,570,620	\$170,881	\$11,399,739	\$7,840,740	\$3,558,998		\$0	\$3,558,998
Mar	22,795	\$513.93	\$11,715,034	\$173,014	\$11,542,020	\$7,938,602	\$3,603,419		\$0	\$3,603,419
Apr	23,076	\$513.93	\$11,859,449	\$175,147	\$11,684,302	\$8,036,463	\$3,647,839		\$0	\$3,647,839
May	23,357	\$513.93	\$12,003,863	\$177,280	\$11,826,583	\$8,134,324	\$3,692,259		\$0	\$3,692,259
June	23,638	\$513.93	\$12,148,277	\$179,412	\$11,968,865	\$8,232,185	\$3,736,680		\$0	\$3,736,680
TOTAL	265,110	\$513.93	\$136,247,982	\$2,012,185	\$134,235,797	\$92,327,381	\$41,908,416		\$15,619,174	\$26,289,242
Average	22,093	\$513.93	***							
08/09 Est. Appropriation	18,550		\$91,660,483	\$1,544,137	\$90,116,346	\$63,213,461	\$26,902,885		\$15,619,174	\$11,283,711
Surplus/(Deficit)	(3,542)	-	(\$44,587,499)	(\$468,048)	(\$44,119,451)	(\$29,113,920)	(\$15,005,531)	·	\$0	(\$15,005,531)

Notes: Entire FY is projected based on prior FY figures. Enrollment is increased by 281 each month. 281 was the estimate used for the last Estimating Conference. Updated actuals do not materially affect projections for enrollment.

<sup>(1)</sup> The Avg Cost column adopts \$513.93, which is based on the estimated actuals of \$484.43 for FY0708 increased by 3%, as agreed to the the 2/1/08 Conference. Family premium ratio is \$7.59/child based on FHK reported estimates going forward.

<sup>\*</sup> Enrollment figures include behavioral health program

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78%

#### Florida KidCare Program Behavioral Health Care FY 2009-2010

Using Behavioral Health's Enrollment Estimates

						Donation 1	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
				N/A				N/A		N/A
July 2009	851	\$1,000	\$851,000		\$851,000	\$585,318	\$265,682		\$0	\$265,682
Aug	863	\$1,000	\$863,000		\$863,000	\$593,571	\$269,429		\$0	\$269,429
Sept	874	\$1,000	\$874,000		\$874,000	\$601,137	\$272,863		\$0	\$272,863
Oct	886	\$1,000	\$886,000		\$886,000	\$609,391	\$276,609		\$0	\$276,609
Nov	898	\$1,000	\$898,000		\$898,000	\$617,644	\$280,356		\$0	\$280,356
Dec	909	\$1,000	\$909,000		\$909,000	\$625,210	\$283,790		\$0	\$283,790
Jan 2010	921	\$1,000	\$921,000		\$921,000	\$633,464	\$287,536		\$0	\$287,536
Feb	933	\$1,000	\$933,000		\$933,000	\$641,717	\$291,283		\$0	\$291,283
Mar	944	\$1,000	\$944,000		\$944,000	\$649,283	\$294,717		\$0	\$294,717
Apr	956	\$1,000	\$956,000		\$956,000	\$657,537	\$298,463		\$0	\$298,463
May	967	\$1,000	\$967,000		\$967,000	\$665,103	\$301,897		\$0	\$301,897
June	979	\$1,000	\$979,000		\$979,000	\$673,356	\$305,644		\$0	\$305,644
TOTAL	10,981	\$1,000.00	\$10,981,000		\$10,981,000	\$7,552,732	\$3,428,268		\$0	\$3,428,268
Average	915	\$1,000								
07/08 Appropriation Surplus/(Deficit)	645 (270)	\$1,000 \$0	\$7,737,000 (\$3,244,000)	N/A N/A	\$7,737,000 (\$3,244,000)	\$5,398,879 (\$2,153,853)	\$2,338,121 (\$1,090,147)		\$0 \$0	\$2,338,121 (\$1,090,147)

Notes: BNET enrollment projected at 4.1419% of CMS enrollment.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78%

## Florida KidCare Program Department of Health FY 2010-2011

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

_						Donation	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
	Avg Monthly	Monthly	Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI **	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
Non-Title XXI										
FHK Non-Subsidized										
Non-Title XXI Subsidized										
Administration										
Sub-Total Non-Title XXI										
Tid - VVI										
Title XXI Medikids		***								
CMS Network **	25,465	\$529.35	\$161,754,955	\$2,319,307	\$159,435,649	\$109,659,839	\$49,775,809	N/A	\$15,619,174	\$34,156,635
Behavioral Health Care *	25,465 1,055	\$1,000	\$12,657,000	φ2,319,307 N/A	\$12,657,000	\$8,705,485	\$3,951,515	N/A N/A	\$15,619,174 \$0	\$3,951,515
Florida Healthy Kids	1,000	\$1,000	\$12,037,000	IN/A	\$12,037,000	φο,705,465	φ3,931,313	IN/A	φυ	φ3,931,313
Employer Sponsored										
Medicaid Expansion										
Sub-Total Services			\$174,411,955							
Sub-Total Services			\$174,411,955							
Appropriations										
Medikids										
CMS **	18,550		\$91,660,483							
BNET	645		\$7,737,000							
Florida Healthy Kids			<b>,</b> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,							
Sub-Total Title XXI										
TOTAL KidCare										
Note: * - Represents avera	ge monthly enroll	ment.								
** - Inclusive of Reha	vioral Health (RH	anrollment o	f 645 RH budget i	e included in DCF	budget of \$7 737	. 000				

<sup>\*\* -</sup> Inclusive of Behavioral Health (BH) enrollment of 645. BH budget is included in DCF budget of \$7,737,000.

<sup>\*\*\* - 3%</sup> inflation index

## Florida Kidcare Program DOH Kidcare Administrative Expenditures FY 2010-2011

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation <sup>*</sup>	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI **	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
July 2010	N/A	N/A		N/A				N/A		N/A
Aug Sept Oct			\$2,260,178		\$2,260,178	\$1,554,551	\$705,627		\$705,627	
Nov Dec <b>Jan 2011</b>			\$2,260,178		\$2,260,178	\$1,554,550	\$705,628		\$705,628	
Feb Mar Apr			\$2,260,178		\$2,260,178	\$1,554,550	\$705,628		\$705,628	
May June			\$2,260,178		\$2,260,178	\$1,554,550	\$705,628		\$705,628	
TOTAL			\$9,040,712		\$9,040,712	\$6,218,201	\$2,822,511		\$2,822,511	
07/08 Appropriation Surplus/(Deficit)			\$9,040,712 0		\$9,040,712 0	\$6,336,746 118,545	\$2,703,966 (118,545)		\$2,703,966 (118,545)	

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78% The administrative share was calculated based on the original FY0708 estimates minus the elimination of the \$7 million previously designated for school health programs.

Includes CMS administrative costs, and related DOH indirect costs. The CMS administration is increased by 2% over the prior year. This has been the historical average increase used in these estimates. School health services were funded out of Department reserves.

## Florida KidCare Program CMS Network FY 2010-2011

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation 1	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children*	Avg Cost (1)	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
July 2010	23,919	\$529.35	\$12,661,472	\$181,545	\$12,479,927	\$8,583,694	\$3,896,233	N/A	\$3,896,233	\$0
Aug	24,200	\$529.35	\$12,810,219	\$183,678	\$12,626,541	\$8,684,535	\$3,942,006		\$3,942,006	\$0
Sept	24,481	\$529.35	\$12,958,966	\$185,811	\$12,773,155	\$8,785,376	\$3,987,779		\$3,987,779	\$0
Oct	24,762	\$529.35	\$13,107,713	\$187,944	\$12,919,769	\$8,886,217	\$4,033,552		\$3,793,156	\$240,396
Nov	25,043	\$529.35	\$13,256,459	\$190,076	\$13,066,383	\$8,987,058	\$4,079,325		\$0	\$4,079,325
Dec	25,324	\$529.35	\$13,405,206	\$192,209	\$13,212,997	\$9,087,899	\$4,125,098		\$0	\$4,125,098
Jan 2011	25,605	\$529.35	\$13,553,953	\$194,342	\$13,359,611	\$9,188,740	\$4,170,871		\$0	\$4,170,871
Feb	25,886	\$529.35	\$13,702,700	\$196,475	\$13,506,225	\$9,289,582	\$4,216,643		\$0	\$4,216,643
Mar	26,167	\$529.35	\$13,851,446	\$198,608	\$13,652,839	\$9,390,423	\$4,262,416		\$0	\$4,262,416
Apr	26,448	\$529.35	\$14,000,193	\$200,740	\$13,799,453	\$9,491,264	\$4,308,189		\$0	\$4,308,189
May	26,729	\$529.35	\$14,148,940	\$202,873	\$13,946,067	\$9,592,105	\$4,353,962		\$0	\$4,353,962
June	27,010	\$529.35	\$14,297,687	\$205,006	\$14,092,681	\$9,692,946	\$4,399,735		\$0	\$4,399,735
TOTAL	305,574	\$529.35	\$161,754,955	\$2,319,307	\$159,435,649	\$109,659,839	\$49,775,809		\$15,619,174	\$34,156,635
Average	25,465	\$529.35	***							
08/09 Est. Appropriation	18,550		\$91,660,483	\$1,544,137	\$90,116,346	\$63,213,461	\$26,902,885		\$15,619,174	\$11,283,711
Surplus/(Deficit)	(6,914)	-	(\$70,094,472)	(\$775,170)	(\$69,319,303)	(\$46,446,378)	(\$22,872,924)	-	\$0	(\$22,872,924)

Notes: Entire FY is projected based on prior FY figures. Enrollment is increased by 281 each month. 281 was the estimate used for the last Estimating Conference. Updated actuals do not materially affect projections for enrollment.

Family premium ratio is \$7.59/child based on FHK reported estimates going forward.

<sup>(1)</sup> The Avg Cost column assumes a 3% increased cost over the prior FY.

<sup>\*</sup> Enrollment figures include behavioral health program

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78%

#### Florida KidCare Program Behavioral Health Care FY 2010-2011

Using Behavioral Health's Enrollment Estimates

						Donation T	Donation Trust Fund		Sources of State Share		
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General	
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue	
•				N/A				N/A		N/A	
July 2010	991	\$1,000	\$991,000		\$991,000	\$681,610	\$309,390		\$0	\$309,390	
Aug	1002	\$1,000	\$1,002,000		\$1,002,000	\$689,176	\$312,824		\$0	\$312,824	
Sept	1014	\$1,000	\$1,014,000		\$1,014,000	\$697,429	\$316,571		\$0	\$316,571	
Oct	1026	\$1,000	\$1,026,000		\$1,026,000	\$705,683	\$320,317		\$0	\$320,317	
Nov	1037	\$1,000	\$1,037,000		\$1,037,000	\$713,249	\$323,751		\$0	\$323,751	
Dec	1049	\$1,000	\$1,049,000		\$1,049,000	\$721,502	\$327,498		\$0	\$327,498	
Jan 2011	1061	\$1,000	\$1,061,000		\$1,061,000	\$729,756	\$331,244		\$0	\$331,244	
Feb	1072	\$1,000	\$1,072,000		\$1,072,000	\$737,322	\$334,678		\$0	\$334,678	
Mar	1084	\$1,000	\$1,084,000		\$1,084,000	\$745,575	\$338,425		\$0	\$338,425	
Apr	1095	\$1,000	\$1,095,000		\$1,095,000	\$753,141	\$341,859		\$0	\$341,859	
May	1107	\$1,000	\$1,107,000		\$1,107,000	\$761,395	\$345,605		\$0	\$345,605	
June	1119	\$1,000	\$1,119,000		\$1,119,000	\$769,648	\$349,352		\$0	\$349,352	
TOTAL	12,657	\$1,000.00	\$12,657,000		\$12,657,000	\$8,705,485	\$3,951,515		\$0	\$3,951,515	
Average	1,055	\$1,000									
07/08 Appropriation Surplus/(Deficit)	645 (410)	\$1,000 \$0	\$7,737,000 (\$4,920,000)	N/A N/A	\$7,737,000 (\$4,920,000)	\$5,398,879 (\$3,306,606)	\$2,338,121 (\$1,613,394)		\$0 \$0	\$2,338,121 (\$1,613,394)	

Notes: BNET enrollment projected at 4.1419% of CMS enrollment.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78%

#### Florida KidCare Program Department of Health FY 2011-2012

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
	Avg Monthly	Monthly	Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI **	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
Non-Title XXI										
FHK Non-Subsidized										
Non-Title XXI Subsidized										
Administration										
Sub-Total Non-Title XXI										
Title XXI										
Medikids		***								
CMS Network **	28,837	\$545.23	\$188,669,723	\$2,626,428	\$186,043,295	\$127,960,578	\$58,082,717	N/A	\$15,619,174	\$42,463,543
Behavioral Health Care *	1,194	\$1,000	\$14,332,000	N/A	\$14,332,000	\$9,857,550	\$4,474,450	N/A	\$0	\$4,474,450
Florida Healthy Kids	•	. ,	, , ,			. , .				
Employer Sponsored										
Medicaid Expansion										
Sub-Total Services			\$203,001,723							
Appropriations										
Medikids										
CMS **	18,550		\$91,660,483							
BNET	645		\$7,737,000							
Florida Healthy Kids										
Sub-Total Title XXI										
TOTAL KidCare										
Note: * - Represents avera	ge monthly enroll	ment.								
** - Inclusive of Beha	vioral Health (BH)	enrollment o	f 645. BH budget i	s included in DCF	budget of \$7,737	.000				

<sup>\*\* -</sup> Inclusive of Behavioral Health (BH) enrollment of 645. BH budget is included in DCF budget of \$7,737,000.

<sup>\*\*\* - 3%</sup> inflation index

## Florida Kidcare Program DOH Kidcare Administrative Expenditures FY 2011-2012

#### **Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation Trust Fund		Sources of State Share		
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI **	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
July 2011	N/A	N/A		N/A				N/A		N/A
Aug Sept Oct			\$2,305,381		\$2,305,381	\$1,585,641	\$719,740		\$719,740	
Nov Dec Jan 2012			\$2,305,381		\$2,305,381	\$1,585,641	\$719,740		\$719,740	
Feb Mar Apr			\$2,305,382		\$2,305,382	\$1,585,642	\$719,740		\$719,740	
May June			\$2,305,382		\$2,305,382	\$1,585,642	\$719,740		\$719,740	
TOTAL			\$9,221,526		\$9,221,526	\$6,342,566	\$2,878,960		\$2,878,960	
07/08 Appropriation Surplus/(Deficit)	0/00 00 000/ 4	0/04 00 500/	\$9,221,526 (0)	NO. 74 050/ 40	\$9,221,526 (0)	\$6,463,481 120,915	\$2,758,046 (120,915)		\$2,758,046 (120,915)	

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78% The administrative share was calculated based on the original FY0708 estimates minus the elimination of the \$7 million previously designated for school health programs.

Includes CMS administrative costs, and related DOH indirect costs. The CMS administration is increased by 2% over the prior year. This has been the historical average increase used in these estimates. School health services were funded out of Department reserves.

## Florida KidCare Program CMS Network FY 2011-2012

## Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates Denation Trust Fund

Sources of State Share

						Donation Trust Fund		Sources of State Share		
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children*	Avg Cost (1)	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
	•	_		_	_	_	_		_	
July 2011	27,291	\$545.23	\$14,879,827	\$207,139	\$14,672,688	\$10,091,875	\$4,580,813	N/A	\$4,580,813	<b>\$</b> 0
Aug	27,572	\$545.23	\$15,033,036	\$209,271	\$14,823,764	\$10,195,785	\$4,627,979		\$4,627,979	\$0
Sept	27,853	\$545.23	\$15,186,245	\$211,404	\$14,974,841	\$10,299,695	\$4,675,145		\$4,675,145	<b>\$</b> 0
Oct	28,134	\$545.23	\$15,339,454	\$213,537	\$15,125,917	\$10,403,606	\$4,722,311		\$1,735,236	\$2,987,075
Nov	28,415	\$545.23	\$15,492,663	\$215,670	\$15,276,993	\$10,507,516	\$4,769,477		\$0	\$4,769,477
Dec	28,696	\$545.23	\$15,645,872	\$217,803	\$15,428,070	\$10,611,426	\$4,816,643		\$0	\$4,816,643
Jan 2012	28,977	\$545.23	\$15,799,082	\$219,935	\$15,579,146	\$10,715,337	\$4,863,809		\$0	\$4,863,809
Feb	29,258	\$545.23	\$15,952,291	\$222,068	\$15,730,222	\$10,819,247	\$4,910,975		\$0	\$4,910,975
Mar	29,539	\$545.23	\$16,105,500	\$224,201	\$15,881,299	\$10,923,157	\$4,958,141		\$0	\$4,958,141
Apr	29,820	\$545.23	\$16,258,709	\$226,334	\$16,032,375	\$11,027,068	\$5,005,308		\$0	\$5,005,308
May	30,101	\$545.23	\$16,411,918	\$228,467	\$16,183,452	\$11,130,978	\$5,052,474		\$0	\$5,052,474
June	30,382	\$545.23	\$16,565,127	\$230,599	\$16,334,528	\$11,234,888	\$5,099,640		\$0	\$5,099,640
TOTAL	346,038	\$545.23	\$188,669,723	\$2,626,428	\$186,043,295	\$127,960,578	\$58,082,717		\$15,619,174	\$42,463,543
Average	28,837	\$545.23	***							
08/09 Est. Appropriation	18,550		\$91,660,483	\$1,544,137	\$90,116,346	\$63,213,461	\$26,902,885		\$15,619,174	\$11,283,711
Surplus/(Deficit)	(10,286)	- -	(\$97,009,240)	(\$1,082,291)	(\$95,926,949)	(\$64,747,117)	(\$31,179,832)	=	\$0	(\$31,179,832)

Notes: Entire FY is projected based on prior FY figures. Enrollment is increased by 281 each month. 281 was the estimate used for the last Estimating Conference. Updated actuals do not materially affect projections for enrollment.

Family premium ratio is \$7.59/child based on FHK reported estimates going forward.

<sup>(1)</sup> The Avg Cost column assumes a 3% increased cost over the prior FY.

<sup>\*</sup> Enrollment figures include behavioral health program

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78%

#### Florida KidCare Program Behavioral Health Care FY 2011-2012

Using Behavioral Health's Enrollment Estimates

						Donation Trust Fund			Sources of State Share		
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General	
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue	
				N/A				N/A		N/A	
July 2011	1130	\$1,000	\$1,130,000		\$1,130,000	\$777,214	\$352,786		\$0	\$352,786	
Aug	1142	\$1,000	\$1,142,000		\$1,142,000	\$785,468	\$356,532		\$0	\$356,532	
Sept	1154	\$1,000	\$1,154,000		\$1,154,000	\$793,721	\$360,279		\$0	\$360,279	
Oct	1165	\$1,000	\$1,165,000		\$1,165,000	\$801,287	\$363,713		\$0	\$363,713	
Nov	1177	\$1,000	\$1,177,000		\$1,177,000	\$809,541	\$367,459		\$0	\$367,459	
Dec	1189	\$1,000	\$1,189,000		\$1,189,000	\$817,794	\$371,206		\$0	\$371,206	
Jan 2012	1200	\$1,000	\$1,200,000		\$1,200,000	\$825,360	\$374,640		\$0	\$374,640	
Feb	1212	\$1,000	\$1,212,000		\$1,212,000	\$833,614	\$378,386		\$0	\$378,386	
Mar	1223	\$1,000	\$1,223,000		\$1,223,000	\$841,179	\$381,821		\$0	\$381,821	
Apr	1235	\$1,000	\$1,235,000		\$1,235,000	\$849,433	\$385,567		\$0	\$385,567	
May	1247	\$1,000	\$1,247,000		\$1,247,000	\$857,687	\$389,313		\$0	\$389,313	
June	1258	\$1,000	\$1,258,000		\$1,258,000	\$865,252	\$392,748		\$0	\$392,748	
TOTAL	14,332	\$1,000.00	\$14,332,000		\$14,332,000	\$9,857,550	\$4,474,450		\$0	\$4,474,450	
Average	1,194	\$1,000									
07/08 Appropriation Surplus/(Deficit)	645 (549)	\$1,000 \$0	\$7,737,000 (\$6,595,000)	N/A N/A	\$7,737,000 (\$6,595,000)	\$5,398,879 (\$4,458,671)	\$2,338,121 (\$2,136,329)		\$0 \$0	\$2,338,121 (\$2,136,329)	

Notes: BNET enrollment projected at 4.1419% of CMS enrollment.

<sup>\*\*</sup> FFP: 10/99 - 69.56%, 10/00 - 69.63%, 10/01 - 69.50%, 10/02 - 71.18%, 10/03 - 71.25%, 10/04 - 71.23%, 10/05 - 71.22%, 10/06 - 71.13%, 10/07 - 69.78%, 10/08 - 68.78%

## State of Florida Estimated SCHIP Allotment Balances

EXPIRATION	Federal Fiscal Year	Federal Allotments	Federal Expenditures	Ending Balance
	FFY 2006 (10-1-05 - 9-30-06)			
9/30/2006	2004 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$154,284,918	\$154,284,918	\$0
9/30/2007	2005 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$249,246,758	\$59,835,593	\$189,411,165
9/30/2008	2006 Federal Grant Award	\$249,329,871	\$0	\$249,329,871
	TOTAL	\$652,861,547	\$214,120,511	\$438,741,036
	FFY 2007 (10-1-06 - 9-30-07)			
9/30/2007	2005 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$189,411,165	\$189,411,165	\$0
	De-obligation of FFY 2005 Allotment	(\$20,000,000)	(\$20,000,000)	\$0
9/30/2008	2006 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$249,329,871	\$106,064,360	\$143,265,511
9/30/2009	2007 Federal Grant Award	\$296,066,768	\$0	\$296,066,768
	TOTAL	\$714,807,804	\$275,475,525	\$439,332,279
	FFY 2008 (10-1-07 - 9-30-08)			
9/30/2008	2006 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$143,265,511	\$143,265,511	\$0
9/30/2009	2007 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$296,066,768	\$157,447,026	\$138,619,742
9/30/2010	2008 Federal Grant Award	\$301,724,376	\$0	\$301,724,376
	TOTAL	\$741,056,655	\$300,712,537	\$440,344,118
	FFY 2009 (10-1-08 - 9-30-09)			
	,			
9/30/2009	2007 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$138,619,742	\$135,870,267	\$2,749,475
9/30/2010	2008 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward see note # 1.	\$301,724,376	\$222,540,773	\$79,183,603
9/30/2011	2009 Federal Grant Award (Program must be reauthorized)	\$0	\$0	\$0
	TOTAL	\$440,344,118	\$358,411,040	\$81,933,078
	FFY 2010 (10-1-09 - 9-30-10)			
9/30/2010	2008 Federal Grant Award	\$81,933,078	\$447,670,087	(\$365,737,009)
9/30/2010	2009 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$01,933,078	\$447,070,087	(\$303,737,009) \$0
9/30/2011	2010 Federal Grant Award (Program must be reauthorized)	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
3/30/2012	TOTAL	\$81,933,078	\$447,670,087	(\$365,737,009)
	FFY 2011 (10-1-10 - 9-30-11)			
9/30/2011	2009 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	(\$365,737,009)	\$565,438,029	(\$931,175,038)
9/30/2012	2010 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$0	\$0	\$0
9/30/2013	2011 Federal Grant Award (Program must be reauthorized)	\$0	\$0	\$0
	TOTAL	(\$365,737,009)	\$565,438,029	(\$931,175,038)
	FFY 2012 (10-1-11 - 9-30-12)			
9/30/2012	2010 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	(\$931,175,038)	\$487,765,266	(\$1,418,940,304)
9/30/2013	2011 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	\$0	\$0	\$0
9/30/2014	2012 Federal Grant Award (Program must be reauthorized)	\$0	\$0	\$0
	TOTAL	(\$931,175,038)	\$487,765,266	(\$1,418,940,304)
Note # 1	P.L. 10-173 states FFY 2008 funds can not be spent after	2 24 00		
NOIC # 1	F.L. 10-173 States FFT 2000 lunus can not be spent after	J-J 1 <b>-</b> UJ.		